# A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF FIFTEENTH CENTURY LITERATURE

FOR USE IN LIBRARY ONLY

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON PUBLICATIONS
IN
LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

Vol. 2, No. 3, pp. 113-274 February, 1928

# A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF FIFTEENTH CENTURY LITERATURE

## With Special Reference to the History of English Culture

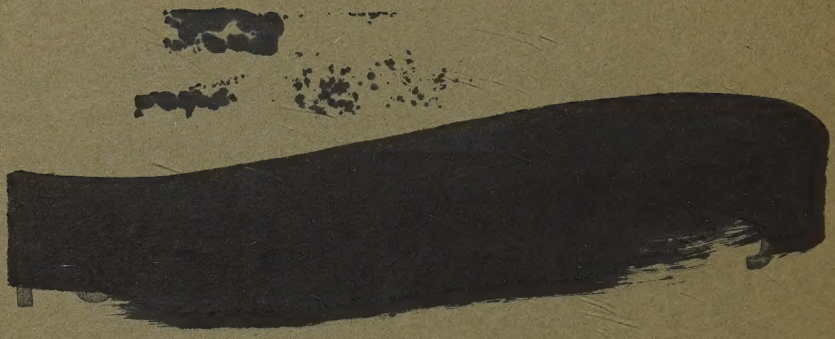
by

LENA LUCILE TUCKER
AND
ALLEN ROGERS BENHAM

WITHDRAWN

FOR USE IN LIBRARY ONLY

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON PRESS
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
1928



FOR USE IN LIBRARY ONLY

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON PUBLICATIONS
IN
LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

Vol. 2, No. 3, pp. 113-274

February, 1928

# A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF FIFTEENTH CENTURY LITERATURE

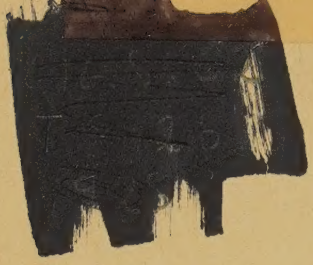
## With Special Reference to the History of English Culture

by

LENA LUCILE TUCKER
AND
ALLEN ROGERS BENHAM

WITHDRAWN

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON PRESS
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
1928



IN MEMORIAM

ALBERT STANBURROUGH COOK
Professor of English Language and Literature
Yale University, 1889-1927

# PREFACE

Though Professor John E. Wells has announced a fifteenth-century supplement to his invaluable work *A Manual of the Writings in Middle English,* it has seemed worth while to publish the present volume. The reasons for this decision are that this book was started before Mr. Wells made his announcement and that its scope is somewhat different from that of Mr. Wells'. The latter includes digests and bibliographical data for only such books as originated in the fifteenth century; the present includes as well books about the fifteenth century.

The effort here has been to bring together in usable form the material on fifteenth century England, which would be available in a university library or in any research library. No attempt has been made to list manuscript, first or rare editions. The general bibliography section and that on the bibliography of individual writers will supply such references.

Every effort has been made to include in the body of the work only material relating definitely to the fifteenth century. To this there is but one controversial exception; namely, the references to the liturgical plays, traditionally known as miracle and mystery plays. In this region, most of the manuscripts belong to the fifteenth century—hence, the inclusion of the titles here; though the separate items are seldom so definitely dated as to preclude overlapping into the fourteenth and sixteenth centuries.

In the Appendix are included some references on figures transitional to the sixteenth century.

Of the "Arthur" legends only work relating to Malory has been included. Any one wishing to go further afield in romance should consult Anna Hunet Billings' bibliography (see *post,* p. 76), or that of Henry D. Blackwell (*A Guide to the Middle English Metrical Romances: the Cycle of Antiquity, and the Romances of Adventure;* still in manuscript in Yale University Library).

Since so much of the English literature of the fifteenth century is merely translation or adaptation from French or Latin sources, the form of entry for the items has often proved a difficult problem. When the authorship is definitely established and fairly well-known, the items are entered under the name of the original author, but are grouped with the work of the translator. Where the authorship is uncertain or obscure the items are entered under the name of the translator or under the title. References from serial publications which include both text and discussion have been entered under the name of the person contributing the article.

Since the fifteenth century is still laboring under the weight of the epithet, "the darkest period in the history of English literature," and since publication of fifteenth century material is going ahead rapidly, it is hardly to be expected that all the items that should be included have been noted. We invite cooperation from all interested in the matter of making our list of such complete.

L. L. T.
A. R. B.

Seattle, January 23, 1928.

TABLE OF CONTENTS


Chapter Page

I. BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 9

II. POLITICAL BACKGROUND ..... 12

III. SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC BACKGROUND..... 32

IV. CULTURAL BACKGROUND ..... 53

V. LINGUISTIC BACKGROUND ..... 63

VI. LITERATURE ..... 68

1. General Texts ..... 68
2. General Discussion ..... 75
3. Drama ..... 83
   a. General Discussion and General Texts..... 83
   b. Individual Plays and Cycles..... 89
4. Authors ..... 99
5. Anonymous Works ..... 132

VII. APPENDIX: ..... 147

Some References on the Beginning of the New Century..... 147

## SERIALS STUDIED WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Acad. Academy. London: Academy Press.
AJP American Journal of Philology. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press.
Anglia. Halle: M. Niemeyer.
Anglia Beiblatt. Halle: M. Niemeyer.
AF Anglistiche Forschungen. Heidelberg: C. Winter.
Arch. Archaeologia. London: Society of Antiquaries.
Arch. C Archaeologia Cantiana. London: Printed for the Kent Archaeological Society.
ASNS Archiv fur das Studium der Neuren Sprachen und Literaturen. Braunschweig und Berlin: G. Westermann.
AtM Atlantic Monthly. Boston: Atlantic Monthly Press.
Athen. Athenaeum. London: Athenaeum Press.
BB Bonner Beiträge. Bonn: P. Hanstein.
Camden Society Publications. London: Printed for the Camden Society.
CR Contemporary Review. London: A Strahan.
Drama. London: The Athenian Society.
EETS Early English Text Society. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co. for the Society.
ES Englische Studien. Leipzig: O. R. Reisland.
EHR English Historical Review. London: Longmans, Green and Co.
EBEP Erlanger Beiträge zur Englischen Philologie. Erlangen: F. Junge.
HSCL Harvard Studies in Comparative Literature. Boston: The University.
HSP Harvard Studies in Philology. Boston: Ginn and Co.
IQ International Quarterly. New York: Fox, Duffield and Co.
JsbGP Jahresbericht über die Erscheinungen auf dem Gebiete der germanischen Philologie. Berlin: Walther de Gruyter.
JEGP Journal of English and Germanic Philology. Urbana: University of Illinois.
The Library: A Quarterly Review of Bibliography. London: H. Milford.
LF Literarhistorische Forschungen (Schick und Waldberg) Berlin: E. Felber.
LGRP Literaturblatt für germanische und romanische Philologie. Leipzig: O. R. Reisland.
MLN Modern Language Notes. Baltimore: John Hopkins Press.
MLR Modern Language Review. Cambridge, Eng.: University Press.
MP Modern Philology. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
MBREP Münchener Beiträge zur romanischen und englischen Philologie. Erlangen: A. Deichert.
NQ Notes and Queries. London: Bell.
Pal Palaestra. Leipzig: Mayer und Müller.
Percy Society. London: Printed for the Society.

PQ Philological Quarterly. Iowa City: University of Iowa.

PMLA Publications of the Modern Language Association of America. Menasha, Wis.: The Association.

QF Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach und Cultur-Geschichte. Strassburg: K. J. Trübner.

RES Review of English Studies: A Quarterly Journal of English Literature and English Language. London: Sidgwick and Jackson.

RevPF Revue de Philologie Francais et de Litterature. Paris: Champion.

RPF Revue de Philologie Francaise et Provencale. Paris: E Bouillon.

Rolls Series. London: Published by the authority of the Lords Commissioners of H.M. treasury under the direction of the Master of the Rolls.

RR Romanic Review. New York: Columbia University Press.

Roxburghe Club Publications. London: J. B. Nichols and Sons.

Selden Society Publications. London: The Society.

SHR Scottish Historical Review. Glasgow: J. Maclehose and Sons.

STS Scottish Text Society. Edinburgh: Blackwood and Sons for the Society.

Surtees Society. Durham, Eng.: Published for the Society by Andrews and Son.

TAPA Transactions of the American Philological Association. Middletown, Conn.: The Association.

TRHS Transactions of the Royal Historical Society. London: Offices of the Society.

MSLL University of Minnesota Studies in Language and Literature. Minneapolis: The University.

NCSP University of North Carolina Studies in Philology. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press.

WBEP Wiener Beiträge zur Englischen Philologie. Wien und Leipzig: W. Braumüller.

WSLL Wisconsin Studies in Language and Literature. Madison: The University.

YSE Yale Studies in English. New Haven: Yale University Press.

ZRP Zeitschrift fur Romanische Philologie. Halle: M. Niemeyer.

ZVL Zeitschrift fur Vergleichende Litteratur-Geschichte. Berlin: E. Felber.

## OTHER ABBREVIATIONS

Ann. indicates "Announced for publication."

B.M. indicates "British Museum."

comp. indicates "compiler."

e.s. indicates "extra series."

n.s. indicates "new series."

o.s. indicates "original series."

ed. indicates "editor" or "edition."

rev. indicates "reviewed" or "revised."
ser. indicates "series."
tr. indicates "translator or "translated."
c used before the date in the imprint indicates that the copyright date was used.
DNB Dictionary of National Biography. London: Smith, Elder and Co., 1885-1901.

# A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF FIFTEENTH CENTURY LITERATURE

## I.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY


Abbott (T. K.), Catalogue of 15th Century books in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, and in Marsh's Library, Dublin. London: Longmans, Green, 1905?

Baugh (A. C.), American Bibliography of English Language and Literature. PMLA 37—date (1922-1927). Bibliography for 1921 to date. Material very scattered.

Bibliographical Society of America. Census of Fifteenth Century Books Owned in America. New York Public Library, 1919.

Blades (William), comp., A Catalogue of Books Printed by (or Ascribed to the Press of) William Caxton in which is Included the Press-mark of every Copy Contained in the Library of the British Museum. London, 1865.

Brown (Carleton), A Register of Middle English Religious and Didactic verse. Oxford University Press, 1920.

Cambridge History of English Literature. New York. Putnam's, 1909. v. 2 with bibliography. Especially good bibliography of mss.

Cannon (H. L.), Reading References for English History. Boston: Ginn, 1910. Sections 31-38, pp. 256-279 give references, 1399-1485.

Collier (J. P.), A Bibliographical and Critical Account of the Rarest Books in the English Language. London: Lilly, 1865. 2 vols. A few by Lydgate. Not of great value because so few 15th century books recorded.

Duff (E. G.), Fifteenth Century English Books. A bibliography of books and documents printed in England and of books for the English market printed abroad. Oxford: Bibliographical Society, 1917.

Edinburgh Bibliographical Society. List of the Fifteenth Century Books in Edinburgh Libraries. The Society, 1913. Rev. by J. C. Ewing SHR 11 (1913/14). 297-298.

Esdaile (A. J. K.), A List of English Tales and Prose Romances Printed before 1740. London: Bibliographical Society, 1912. Part I, 1475-1642. Books printed by Caxton & Wynkyn de Worde; Malory, 96-98.

Geddie (William), A Bibliography of Middle-Scots Poets. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1912. STS 48 (1912). Bibliography both of works and criticism. Includes Huchown, James I, Blind Harry, Henryson, Dunbar, Douglas, Holland.

Gross (Charles), The Sources and Literature of English History from the Earliest Times to about 1485. 2nd ed. New York: Longmans, Green, 1915. 15th Century Bibliography, 489-494.

Hammond (E. P.), Ashmole 59 and other Shirley Manuscripts. Anglia, 30 (1907). 320-348. Describes various mss, many of which contain 15th century work.

Hazlitt (W. C.), ed. A Catalogue of Early English Miscellanies formerly in the Harleian Library. Printed for the Camden Society, 1862. Camden Society Publications 87. Bibliography of books printed by Caxton, pp. 10-11. Other scattered entries of interest.

Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester. Catalogue of Books Given to the University by Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester. (In Munimenta Academica ed. by Henry Anstey. London: Longmans, Green, 1868. Rolls series 50, pt. 2, 758-772).

Jahresbericht über die Erscheinungen der germanischen Philologie. Berlin: Walther de Gruyter, 1878—date. Section "Mittelenglish," 1879-1918.

Kennedy (Arthur G.), Bibliography of Writings in the English Language, etc. Cambridge and New Haven: Harvard and Yale University Presses, 1927.

Klein (David), A Contribution to a Bibliography of the Medieval Drama. MLN 20 (1905). 202-205. A supplement to Chambers' list. Bibliography of Miracle and Mystery plays. All languages, not exclusively English.

Lipson (E.), The Sources Available for the Study of Mediaeval Economic History. TRHS 3rd ser. 10 (1916). 115-158.

Lowndes (W. T.), Bibliographer's Manual comp. by H. G. Bohn. London: Bell & Daldy, 1865. 10 v. and Appendix. Appendix volume contains lists of Society publications, Roxburghe, Bannatyne, Percy, Shakespeare; also lists of special presses.

Modern Humanities Research Association. Annual Bibliography of English Language and Literature. Cambridge: Bowes & Bowes, 1920—date.

Moore (Samuel), Caxton Reproductions: a Bibliography. MLN 25 (1910). 165-167. Good list giving both publisher and date.

Northup (C. S.), A Register of Bibliographies of the English Language and Literature. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1925.

Patch (H. R.), Bibliography of Middle-English Dialects. NCSP 20 (1923). 479-495.

Peddie (R. A.), Fifteenth Century Books; a Guide to Their Identification. London: Grafton, 1913. Interesting in this connection rather than directly valuable. Only a very small number of English books listed.

Photogravure Facsimiles [list] of rare fifteenth century books in the University library, printed in England. (In Reference Catalogue of Current Literature. London: Whitaker, 1924. Section, Cambridge University Press, pp. 11-12.) List of facsimiles of Caxton and Wynkyn de Worde books found in Cambridge University library.

Ritson (Joseph), Bibliographia Poetica: a catalogue of English poets of the 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16th centuries with a short account of their works. London: Nicol, 1802.

Stoddard (F. H.), References for Students of Miracle Plays and Mysteries. Berkeley: University of California, 1887. University of California Library Bulletin 8.

## II.

## POLITICAL BACKGROUND

Adam, of Usk. Chronicon Adae de Usk A.D. 1377-1421, ed. with a translation and notes by E. M. Thompson. 2nd ed. London: Frowde, 1904. Text with good biographical introduction.

Amyot (Thomas), An Inquiry Concerning the Death of Richard the Second. Arch. 20 (1824). 424-442.

Anderson (R. C.), The Grace de Dieu, of 1446-86. EHR 34 (1919). 584-586. Grace de Dieu was Edward IV's ship.

Andreas (Bernard), Historia Regis Henrici Septimi a Barnardo Andrea. Ed. by James Gairdner. London: Longmans, 1858. Rolls series 10. Contains also fragments on history of the time of Henry VII by other contemporary writers.

Andreas (Bernard), Historia Regis Henrici Septimi tr. by L. A. Borah. M.A. thesis University of Washington, 1924. Ms. in University of Washington Library.

Andrew, of Wyntoun. De Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland. Notes, glossary, etc. by David MacPherson. London: Bensley, 1795.

Andrew, of Wyntoun. The Original Chronicle of Andrew of Wyntoun Printed on Parallel Pages from the Cottonian & Wemyss mss. . . Ed. by F. J. Amours. 6 vols. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1914. STS 39-44.

Archbold (W. A. J.), Sir William Stanley and Perkin Warbeck. EHR 14 (1899). 529-534. Copy of original document (Latin) with very brief discussion.

Bacon (Francis), History of the Reign of Henry VII with notes by J. R. Lumby. Cambridge University Press, 1902. (Pitt Press Series) Political history from early seventeenth century point of view.

Bale (John), A Brefe Chronycle Concerning the Examination and Death of Sir Johan Oldcastell. (In Harleian Miscellany. London: Dutton, 1808. 1 246-286.)

Bale (John), Chronicle of Sir John Oldcastle. London: Davis, 1729. Ed. by John Blackbourne.

Bale (John), Chronicle of the Examination and Death of Lord Cobham. (In Bale, John. Select works. 1 1-60) Cambridge: University Press, 1849.

Balfour-Melville (E. W. M.), The Captivity of James I (of Scotland) SHR 21 (1923/24). 45-53.

Balfour-Melville (E. W. M.), The Later Captivity and Release of James I (of Scotland) SHR 21 (1923/24). 89-100.

Balfour-Melville (E. W. M.), Five Letters of James I (of Scotland) SHR 20 (1922/23). 28-33. Discussion of letters, their importance and results.

Baskerville (G.), A London Chronicle of 1460. EHR 28 (1913). 124-127. A transcription of a fragment of a Latin chronicle.

Battle of Agincourt. (In Hazlitt, W. C. Early popular Poetry of England. London: Smith, 1866. 4 vols. v. 2, pp. 88-108.)

Bayley (John), Copy of a Singular Petition to King Henry VI Preserved in Records of Tower of London. Arch. 21 (1827). 24.

Beckington (Thomas), Official Correspondence of Thomas Bekynton, Sec'y to King Henry VI. London: Longman, 1872. 2 vols. Rolls series 56.

Benham (A. R.), Henry V and the Renewal of the Hundred Years' War. Forthcoming in July or October number of the Philological Quarterly, 1927.

Bradley (A. G.), Glyndwr (Owen) and the Last Struggle for Welsh Independence. New York: Putnam's, 1927. Reprint of his earlier work in Heroes of the Nations series?

Bruce (John), Historie of the Arrivall of Edward IV in England and the Finall Recouerye of his Kingdomes from Henry VI A. D. 1471. Ed by John Bruce. London: Nichols, 1838. Camden Society Publications 1.

The Brut; or, The Chronicles of England. Ed. from ms. Rawl. B. 171, Bodleian Library by F. W. D. Brie. London: Paul Trench Trübner, 1908. EETS o.s. 136 (pt. 2), Pages 335-604 give history from Richard II to Henry VI.

Calendar of Letters, Despatches and State Papers Relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain Preserved in the Archives at Simancas and elsewhere, 1845-1509. London: Longman, Green, 1862. Lists the records and summarizes briefly.

Campbell (William), ed. Materials for a History of the Reign of Henry VII from Original Documents. London: Longman, 1877. 2 vols. Rolls series 60.

Capgrave (John), The Chronicle of England. Ed. by the Rev. Francis Charles Hingeston. London: Longman, 1858. Roll series 1. Bibliography of Capgrave, pp. xxi-xxix.

Capgrave (John), Liber de Illustribus Henricis. Ed. by F. C. Hingeston. London: Longman, 1858. Rolls series 7 98-141. Henry IV-Henry VI.

Caulfield (James), Portraits, Memoirs and Characters of Remarkable Persons from the Reign of Edward III to the Revolution. London: Caulfield, 1794-95. 2 vols.

Ceremonial of the Burial of King Edward IV. From a ms. of the late Mr. Anstes now in the possession of Thomas Astle. Arch. 1 (1779). 350-357.

Champion (P. H.), Vie de Charles d'Orleans 1394-1465. Paris: Champion, 1911. Rev. RPF 25 (1911). 239-240.

Chandler (Richard), The Life of William Waynflete, Bishop of Winchester, etc. London: White and Cochrane, 1811.

Cheyney (E. P.), Readings in English History Drawn from Original Sources. Boston: Ginn, 1908. (New ed. 1922) pp. 279-330 give 15th century documents.

Christie (M. E.), Henry VI. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1922. Bibliography, 394-397.

Chronicle of the Rebellion in Lincolnshire, 1470. Ed. by J. G. Nichols. London: Printed for the Camden Society, 1847. Camden Society Publications 39.

Churchill (G. B.), Richard the Third up to Shakespeare. Berlin: Mayer & Müller, 1900. Palaestra v. 10. Long historical account with references to literary work in which Richard plays a part.

Clarke (M. C.), World-noted Women. New York: Appleton, 1867. Margaret of Anjou, pp. 205-234.

Cole (C. A.), ed. Memorials of Henry the Fifth. London: Longman, 1858. Rolls series 11.

Combe (Taylor), ed. Copy of an Indenture, made in 1469, between King Edward IV and William, Lord Hastings, Master of the Mint. Arch. 15 (1806). 164-178. Agreements on coinage and coining.

Complete History of England. London: Printed for B. Aylmer, 1706. 3 vols. v. 1, pts. 3-7 give history of the 15th century.

Cooper (W. D.), John Cade's Followers in Kent. Arch. C. 7 (1868). 233-271. Brief account of the uprising with lists of names from pardon rolls in Patent rolls.

Creighton (Louise), Some Famous Women. London: Longmans, Green, 1909. Margaret Beaufort, pp. 56-70. Brief, in popular style.

Cussans (J. E.), Notes on the Perkin Warbeck Insurrection. TRHS 1 (1875). 62-77. Contains reprint of Warbeck's abjuration.

Durham (F. H.), comp. English History Illustrated from Original Sources. 1399-1485. London: Black, 1902. Short extracts largely from mss. and contemporary chronicles.

Ellis (Henry), ed. Enumeration and Explanation of Devices formerly borne as Badges of Cognizance by the House of York. From Digby ms., Bodleian Library, Oxord. Arch. 17 (1814). 226-227. Badges ascribed to Richard, Duke of York, father of Edward IV.

Ellis (Henry), ed. Original Letters Illustrative of English History. London: Harding Triphook, and Lepard, 1825. 3 vols. Second series, London: Harding and Lepard, 1827. 4 vols. Third series, London: Bentley, 1846. 4 vols. v. 1 of each series contains letters by 15th century English kings and others.

Ellis (Henry), ed. Transcript of Original Letter from King Edward the Fourth, when Earl of March, and his Brother, Earl of Rutland to their Father, Duke of York. From Cotton ms. B.M. Arch. 17 (1814). 224-225. Merely personal letter.

Emmerig (Oskar), The Bataile of Agyncourt im lichte geschichtlicher quellenwerke. Münchener diss. Nürnberg, 1906. JsbGP 29 (1907). pt. 2, 47. Rev. by F. Brie. ES 38 (1907). 82.

An English Chronicle of the Reigns of Richard II, Henry IV, Henry V, and Henry VI, written before the year 1471. Ed. by John Silvester Davies. London: Printed for the Camden Society, 1856. Camden Society Publications 64.

Fabyan (Robert), The New Chronicles of England and France. . . Reprinted from Pynson's ed. of 1516. . . with a biographical and literary preface and index by Henry Ellis. London: F. C. & J. Rivington, 1811.

Fearenside (C. S.), Earlier History of England to 1485 with Biographies, Maps and Plans. London: University Tutorial Press, 1914.

Fenn (Sir John), Original Letters Written During the Reigns of Henry VI, Edward IV and Richard III by Various Persons of Rank and Consequence. London: Robinson, 1787-1823. 5 vols.

First Battle of St. Albans, from a contemporary ms. Arch. 20 (1824). 519-523. Reprint of the ms.

First English Life of Henry V, written in 1513 by an anonymous author known commonly as the translator of Livius. Ed. by C. L. Kingsford. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1911.

Flemming (J. H.), England under the Lancastrians. New York: Longmans, Green, 1921. University of London Intermediate Source Books of History, no. 3.

Flenley (Ralph), ed. Six Town Chronicles of England. Ed. from mss. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1911. Contains discussion of the 15th century Chronicles of London, Bale's Chronicles and others.

Flood (F. S.), Prince Henry of Monmouth, His Letters and Dispatches during the War in Wales, 1402-1405. TRHS n.s. 4 (1889). 125-141.

Flood (F. S.), The Story of Prince Henry of Monmouth and Chief Justice Gascoign. TRHS n.s. 3 (1886). 47-152. Also published London: Longmans, 1886.

Franks (A. W.), Notes on Edward Grimston, Ambassador to the Duchess of Burgundy. Arch. 40 (1866). 455-470.

Gairdner (James), Battle of Bosworth. Acad. 50 (1896). 97. Editorial comment on article by Gairdner in Arch. 97 (1896/97). 159-178.

Gairdner (James), The Battle of Bosworth. Arch. 55 (1896/97). 159-178. (n.s. v. 5) Complete description of movements of troops with map of field.

Gairdner (James), Did Henry VII Murder the Princes? EHR 6 (1891). 444-464.

Gairdner (James), Edward IV. Athen. May 1889. p. 567. Note on Warwick's policy in regard to Edward's marriage.

Gairdner (James), Edward IV and his "benevolences." Athen. Oct. 1900, p. 481.

Gairdner (James), Henry the Seventh. London: Macmillan, 1920.

Gairdner (James), ed. The Historical Collections of a Citizen of London in the Fifteenth Century. London: Camden Society, 1876. Camden Society Publications. n.s. v. 17.

Gairdner (James), History of the Life and Reign of Richard the Third to which is added the Story of Perkin Warbeck. New rev. ed. Cambridge University Press, 1898. Attempt to show Richard as he was. Conclusion that More and Shakespeare give a true picture.

Gairdner (James), The Houses of Lancaster and York with the Conquest and Loss of France. Boston: Estes and Lauriat, 1891. Epochs of Modern History.

Gairdner (James), ed. Letters and Papers Illustrative of the Reigns of Richard III and Henry VII. London: Longman, 1861. 2 vols. Rolls series 24.

Gairdner (James), Who was Perkin Warbeck. CR 11 (1869). 534-560.

Gilson (J. P.), ed. A Defense of the Proscription of the Yorkists in 1459. EHR 26 (1911). 512-525. Reprint of a political tract of the time with brief historical introduction.

Gordon (M. G.), ed. Verses on the Battle of Towton, 29 March, 1461. Arch. 29 (1872). 343-347.

Grafton (Richard), A Chronicle at Large and Meere History of the Affairs of Englande. [n.p.] 1569. 15th Century pp. 407-951.

Grants of King Edward V. ed. John Gough Nichols. Camden Society, 60.

Great Britain. Grants etc. Grants from the Crown during the Reign of Edward the Fifth, from the Original Docket Book (Ms. Harl. 433) and Two Speeches for the Opening of Parliament by John Russell. Historical introduction J. G. Nichols. Printed for the Camden Society, 1854. Camden Society Publications 60.

Great Britain. Public record office. Calender of the Patent Rolls. London: H.M. stationery office, 1905-1916. 16 vols. 1401-1509. Henry IV to Henry VII. Gives a brief summary of each record.

Great Britain. Public record office. Syllabus (in English) of the Documents Relating to England and other Kingdoms Contained in the Collection known as Rymer's Foedera. Ed. by T. D. Hardy. London: Longman, 1869-1895. 3 vols. v. 2, pp. 535-741, Henry IV to Henry VII.

Gregory (William), Chronicle of London. (In Historical Collections of a Citizen of London in the Fifteenth Century. Ed. by James Gairdner. London: Camden Society, 1876. Camden Society Publications n.s. 17)

Hall (Edward), Chronicle; Containing the History of England, During the Reign of Henry the Fourth, and the Succeeding Monarchs to the End of the Reign of Henry the Eighth. Collated with the editions of 1548 and 1550. London: Johnson, 1809. Pp. 1-505 Henry IV to Henry VII.

Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.), Observations Upon the History of Certain Events in England During the Reign of King Edward the Fourth. Arch. 29 (1841-42). 127-138.

Harding (John), The Chronicle of John Hardyng . . . Together with the Continuation by Richard Grafton. London: F. C. and J. Rivington, 1812. Biographical and literary preface. Collated with mss.

Hayward (John), The First Part of the Life and Raigne of King Henrie IV. London: Wolfe, 1599.

Henry V, Letter written at the time of his invasion of France. Acad. 12 (1877). 593-594. Copy of letter with original spelling. Correction by J. Gairdner. Acad. 13 (1878). 35.

Hingeston-Randolph (F. C.), ed. Royal and Historical eLtters during the Reign of Henry the Fourth. Ed. by F. C. Hingeston. London: Longman, 1869. Rolls series 18. Reprints of original documents.

Holinshed (Raphael), Chronicles. London: Johnson, 1807-08. 6 vols. v. 3, 15th century England.

Hookham (M. A.), The Life and Times of Margaret of Anjou, Queen of England and France. London: Tinsley, 1872. 2 vols.

Hope (W. H.), The Discovery of the Remains of King Henry VI in St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle. Arch. 62 (1910-1911). 533-542. (2nd ser. v. 12) Not especially valuable.

Hope (W. H.), The Funeral Monument and Chantry Chapel of King Henry the Fifth. Arch 65 (1914). 129-183. (2nd ser. v. 15)

Hope (W. H.), On a Grant of Arms under the Great Seal of Edward IV to Louis de Bruges . . . with some remarks on the arms of English Earldoms. Arch 56 (1898-99). 27-38. (n.s. v. 6) Facsim. of writ. Discussion and historical setting.

Hume (David), History of England. New ed. Boston: Phillips, Sampson, 1858. 10 vols. 2 326-526; 3 1-77.

Hunter (Henry), History of London and its Environs. London: Stockdale, 1811. 2 vols.

Jerningham (Edward), ed. Account of King Edward IV Second Invasion of England, in 1471, drawn up by one of his followers. Tr. from a French ms. in the library at Ghent. Arch. 21 (1827). 11-23. Gives history with copies of four illuminated miniatures from ms.

Jesse (J. H.), Memoirs of Richard III and Some of His Contemporaries. London: Bentley, 1861. Rev. Edinburgh Review 115 (1862). 293-322.

Jones (W. G.), comp. York and Lancaster, 1399-1485. London: Bell, 1914. (Bell's English History Source Books.)

Jusserand (J. J.), Sainct Treigney on Pais de Gales. (In his The School for Ambassadors. London: Unwin, 1924. pp. 111-119.) Incident of the journey of the French ambassadors sent to fetch Princess Margaret of Scotland, 1435.

Kabel (Paul), Die Sage von Heinrich V bis zu Shakespeare. Berlin: Mayer & Müller, 1908. Pal. v. 69. Discusses briefly works concerning Henry V from contemporary times to Shakespeare.

Kendall (E. K.), A Source Book of English History. New York: Macmillan, 1900. Pp. 112-128.

Kingsford (C. L.), The Birth Year of Henry V. Athen. June 1906, p. 733; Aug. 1906, p. 159. Discussion of probable date.

Kingsford (C. L.), ed. Chronicles of London. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1905. History of London, 1423-1428.

Kingsford (C. L.), The Earl of Warwick at Calais in 1460. EHR 37 (1922). 544-546. Copy of letter with comment on it.

Kingsford (C. L.), Early Biographies of Henry V. EHR 25 (1910). 58-92. Much the same material in his English Historical Literature. Henry V, bibliography.

Kingsford (C. L.), English Historical Literature of the Fifteenth Century. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1913.

Kingsford (C. L.), The First Version of Hardyng's Chronicle. EHR 27 (1912), 462-482. Good biographical sketch with account of the chronicle.

Kingsford (C. L.), Henry V, the Typical Mediaeval Hero. New York: Putnam's, 1903.

Kingsford (C. L.), An Historical Collection of the 15th Century. EHR 29 (1914). 505-515. Account of the mss. at Hatfield. List of contents. Two extracts on London reprinted.

Kingsford (C. L.), Lancaster and York. London: Bell, 1913. English History in Contemporary Poetry v. 2. Running discussion of the history as shown in poetry with extracts to illustrate.

Kingsford (C. L.), A Legend of Sigismund's Visit to England. EHR 26 (1911). 750-751.

Kingsford (C. L.), Proceedings in the Court of the Star Chamber. Stonor vs. Dormer & others, 1491. EHR 35 (1920). 421-432. Reprint of record of the case with brief historical discussion.

Lee (G. C.), Source Book of English History . New York: Holt, 1900. Pt. 4, pp. 209-223 gives material on 15th century.

Levi (Eugenia), Edward IV—a letter concerning. Athen. Oct. 1900, p. 444.

Lindesay (Robert), The Historie and Cronicles of Scotland. Ed. by A. J. G. Mackay. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1899. 2 vols. STS 27-28. Vol. 1, pp. 1-278 begin with the death of James I—continue through reign of James IV. Political history from contemporary sources.

Luders (Alexander), An Essay on the Character of Henry V, when Prince of Wales. London: Cadell & Davies, 1813.

Lysons (Samuel), ed. Copy of a Letter Missive from King Edward IV to Thomas Stoner. Arch. 16 (1809). 1-2. Brief letter requesting military aid.

Lysons (Samuel), ed. Copy of an Indenture of Retainer, Relating to the Expedition against France in the 19th Year of King Henry VI. Arch. 17 (1814). 214-217. Itemized account of feudal service demanded with arms to be furnished, etc.

Lysons (Samuel), ed. An Inventory of Certain Articles Delivered out of the Armory at the Tower: contained in the Schedule to a Writ of Privy Seal Anno 33 Henry VI. Arch. 16 (1809). 123-126. Copy. Mostly account of arms and armour for king's troops and others.

MacCracken (H. N.), An English Friend of Charles of Orleans. PMLA 26 (1911). 142-182. Argument that this friend was Duke of Suffolk. Text of poems. History of situation. For note on this see MLN 27 (1912). 126.

MacCracken (H. N.), King Henry's Triumphal Entry into London, Lydgate's poems and Carpenter's letter. ASNS 126 (1911). 75-102. Shows parallel between poem and letter, quoting from both.

Madden (Frederic), ed. Documents Relating to Perkin Warbeck with Remarks on his History. Arch. 27 (1837-38). 153-210. Original documents (copies) with discussion of history of period.

Madden (Frederic), ed. A Letter Containing Intelligence of the Proceedings of the Court and Nobility at the Commencement of the Year 1454. Arch. 29 (1841-42). 305-317. Copy of letter with notes and comments.

Madden (Frederic), ed. Narratives of the Arrival of Louis De Bruges, Seigneur de la Gruthuyse, in England and of his Creation as Earl of Winchester, 1472. Arch. 26 (1835-36). 265-286.

Malden (H. E.), Ancestral Tendencies of Richard III. Athen. Aug. 1885, p. 271.

Markham (C. R.), Richard III, a Doubtful Verdict Reviewed. EHR 6 (1891). 250-283. Attempt to prove that Richard could not have been guilty of all the crimes with which he is charged—especially of the murder of the young princes.

Miller (Rev. Dr.), Illustration of an Unpublished Seal of Richard, Duke of Gloucester. Arch. 7 (1785). 69-73. Plate showing seal with brief discussion. Richard III.

Miller (Rev. Dr.), Observations on the Wardrobe Account for the Year 1483, wherein are Contained Deliveries made for the Coronation of King Richard III. Arch 1 (1779). 363-387. Partial discussion of old theme "Did Richard kill the princes?"

Monro (Cecil), ed. Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou and Bishop Beckington and Others Written in the Reigns of Henry V and Henry VI. From a ms. found at Emral in Flintshire. Ed. by Cecil Monro. Printed for the Camden Society 1843. Camden Society Publications 86.

Monstrelet (Enguerrand de), Chronicles tr. by Thomas Johnes. London: Smith, 1840. 2 vols. Vol. 1 gives the 15th century English wars from the French point of view. Also London: Henderson, 1809. 4 vols. See v. 2 of this ed.

More (Sir Thomas), History of King Richard III ed. by J. R. Lumby. . . . with conclusion [from] Harding's chronicle, London: 1543. Cambridge University Press, 1883. Text from folio of 1557.

Mowat (R. B.), Henry V. London: Constable, 1919. Bibliography pp. 325-330.

Neilson (George), Monzievaird Conflict of 1490. SHR 1 (1903/04). 218-219. Brief note on Scottish clan war.

Newhall (R. A.), The English Conquest of Normandy, 1416-1424, a Study in 15th Century Warfare. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1924.

Newhall (R. A.), The War Finances of Henry V and the Duke of Bedford. EHR 36 (1921). 172-198.

Nichols (J. G.), ed. An Original Appointment of Sir John Fastolfe to be Keeper of the Bastille of St. Anthony at Paris in 1421. Arch 44 (1873). 113-122. Text with translation and historical discussion.

Nicolas (Sir Harris), History of the Battle of Agincourt and of the Expedition of Henry the Fifth into France in 1415. 2nd ed. London: Johnson, 1832.

Noble (Mark), Some Observations on the Life of Cecily, Duchess of York. Arch. 13 (1800). 7-19.

Old (W. W.), Historical Notices of the Cradle of Henry V. TRHS 4 (1876). 231-259.

Oliphant (T. L. K.), Was the Old English Aristocracy Destroyed by the Wars of the Roses? TRHS 1 (1875). 437-443.

Oman (C. W. C.), The History of England from the Accession of Richard II to the Death of Richard III. (1377-1485) London: Longmans, Green, 1906. Hunt and Poole Political History of England 4.

Oman (C. W. C.), Warwick, the Kingmaker. London: Macmillan, 1899.

Ord (Craven), ed. Account of the Entertainment of King Henry the Sixth at the Abbey of Bury St. Edmunds. Arch. 15 (1806). 65-71. Copy from monastery records.

Otterbourne (Thomas), Duo Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores Veteres, viz. Thomas Otterbourne et Johannes Whethamstede ab origine gentis Britannicae usque ad Edwardum IV. Ed. Tho. Hearnius. Oxford: Theatro Sheldaniano, 1732.

Owen (L. V. D.), England and the Low Countries, 1405-1413. EHR 28 (1913). 13-33. Political relations, commercial also slightly discussed.

Page (John), Old English poem on the Siege of Rouen, A. D. 1418. Ed. by Frederic Madden. Arch. 22 (1829). 350-398.

Page (John), Poem on the Siege of Rouen. (In Historical Collections of a Citizen of London. Ed. by Jas. Gairdner. London: Camden Society, 1872) Camden Society Publications n.s. 17.

Pancoast (H. S.), Notes on John Tiptoft, Earl of Worcester. PMLA 11 (1896). vii-ix. Very brief resume of his career.

Particulars Relating to John Harding and the Records he Recovered from Scotland. Arch. 1 (1779), 87-90. Text of grant of pension; other items —No particularly new material.

Perceval (C. S.), On Certain Inaccuracies in the Ordinary Accounts of the Early Years of the Reign of King Edward IV. Arch. 47 (1882-83). 265-294.

Perceval (C. S.), Remarks on an Admiralty Seal of Richard, Duke of Gloucester. Arch. 46 (1881). 366-370.

Perry (G. G.), Bishop Beckington and King Henry VI. EHR 9 (1894). 261-274. Discussion of the life and character of Beckington.

A Petition of the Citizens of Winchester (1450) to King Henry VI Concerning the Ruinous State of their City. Arch. 1 (1779). 91-95. Text reprinted.

Phillipps (Thomas), ed. Account of the Ceremonial of the Marriage of the Princess Margaret, sister of King Edward the Fourth, to Charles, Duke of Burgundy, in 1468. Arch. 31 (1845-46). 326-338. Copy of contemporary ms.

Powell (M. D.), See Williams, Benjamin, ed.

Ramsay (J. H.), The Bishop of Winchester at Perpignan in September, 1415. Acad. 47 (1895). 546.

Ramsay (J. H.), Lancaster and York, 1399-1485. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1892. 2 vols.

Ramsay (J. H.), York and Lancaster. Acad. 44 (1893). 297. Notes on disputed dates 1440-1463.

Ransome (Cyril), The Battle of Towton, 1461. (with map) EHR 4 (1889). 460-466.

Rastell (John), The Pastime of People. London: F. C. & J. Rivington, 1811. Pp. 241-299 Henry IV to Henry VI. Reprinted from ed. of 1529.

Redmayne (Robert), Henri Quinti, illustrissimi Anglorum regis historia. (In Cole, C. A., ed. Memorials of Henry the Fifth, pp. 1-59. Rolls series 11).

A Relation or Rather a True Account of the Island of England with Sundry Particulars of the Customs of These People and of the Royal Revenues Under King Henry VII About the Year 1500. Tr. from the Italian with notes by Charlotte Augusta Sneyd. London: Camden Society, 1847. Camden Society Publication 37.

Riley (H. T.), Memorials of London in the 13th, 14th, and 15th Centuries. London: Longmans, 1868.

Routh (E. M. G.), Lady Margaret, a Memoir of Lady Margaret Beaufort, Mother of Henry VII. London: Oxford University Press, 1924.

Rowe (B. J. H.), A Contemporary Account of the Hundred Years' War from 1415-1429. EHR 41 (1926). 504-513. Discussion of Chronicles of Hall and Basset.

Rutland (J. H. M.), Device for the Coronation of King Henry VII. In Rutland papers, pp. 1-24. Camden Society Publication 21. London: Nicols, 1842.

Rye (W. B.), Visits to Rochester and Chatham made by Distinguished Personages from 1300-1783. Arch. C. 6 (1866). 48. Henry VII 1492-1498. Extracts from records. Brief note.

Schellenberg (Otto), Wer war Andrew Ols? ES 46 (1912). 197-205. Diplomat and friend of Henry VI, at least so Schellenberg believes.

Scofield (C. L.), The Capture of Lord Rivers and Sir Anthony Woodville, 19 Jan. 1460. EHR 37 (1922). 253-255. Copy of original Latin document with comment upon it.

Scofield (C. L.), Early Life of John De Vere, Thirteenth Earl of Oxford. EHR 29 (1914). 228-245. Political history, reign of Edward IV.

Scofield (C. L.), Elizabeth Wydevile in the Sanctuary of Westminster, 1470. EHR 24 (1909). 90-91. Brief account of attitude of Warwick toward queen of Edward IV when Henry VI was restored to throne, 1470.

Scofield (C. L.), An Engagement of Service to Warwick the Kingmaker, 1462. EHR 29 (1914). 719-720. Copy of indenture—brief discussion of political situation.

Scofield (C. L.), Five Indentures between Edward IV and Warwick the Kingmaker. EHR 36 (1921). 67-70.

Scofield (C. L.), Henry, Duke of Somerset, and Edward IV. EHR 31 (1906). 300-302. Reprint of two letters, one from Edward IV, one from Duchess of Somerset concerning annuity granted.

Scofield (C. L.), Jean Malet, Seigneur de Graville and Edward IV, 1475. EHR 25 (1910). 547-550. Historical note on imprisonment of Jean Malet after French wars.

Scofield (C. L.), The Life and Reign of Edward the Fourth. London: Longmans, Green, 1923. 2 vols. Bibliographies pp. 483-494.

Scofield (C. L.), Movements of the Earl of Warwick in the Summer of 1464. EHR 21 (1906). 732-737. Relationship of Earl of Warwick to marriage affairs of Edward IV with original document (copy).

Scofield (C. L.), Sir John Fortescue in Feb. 1461. EHR 27 (1912). 321-323. Extract from Close Roll 20, Edward IV to determine when Fortescue joined Queen Margaret.

Scofield (C. L.), A Voluntary Subsidy Levied by Edward IV in the Province of Canterbury, 1462. EHR 23 (1908). 85-87. Account of financial difficulties of Edward IV.

Scott (J. R.), Letters Respecting Fauconberge's Kentish Rising in 1471. Arch. C. 11 (1877). 359-364.

Seton (Bruce), The Provocation of James Douglas of Balveny. SHR 23 (1925/26). 116-118. Relations of Douglas family and James I, of Scotland.

Smith (G. G.), ed. The Days of James IV, 1488-1513; extracts from royal letters . . . state papers etc. London: Nutt, 1890. Dated extracts—many short—giving historical and social background.

Spry (J. H.), Tomb of Henry IV in Canterbury Cathedral. Arch. C. 8 (1872). 294-299. Account of opening of tomb. Proof of falsity of story that king's body was thrown into Thames.

Stanley (A. P.), On the Depositions of the Remains of Katharine de Valois, Queen of Henry V, in Westminster Abbey. Arch. 46 (1881). 281-296. Account of finding of remains with final disposition.

Steele (R. R.), Kings' Letters: from the Days of Alfred to the Accession of the Tudors. London: Chatto and Windus, 1907, Kings classics. 1 112 seq., covers period Henry IV to Richard III.

Stevenson (Joseph), ed. Letters and Papers Illustrative of the Wars of the English in France during the Reign of Henry the Sixth. London: Longman, Green, 1861. 2 vols. in 3. Rolls series 22. Reprint of original documents.

Stevenson (Joseph), ed. Narratives of the Expulsion of the English from Normandy. London: Longman, Green, 1863. Rolls series 32. Contents: Robertus Blondelli de Reductione Normanniae. Le recouvrement de Normendie, par Berry, Herault du roy. (English translation for this.)

Stockley (W. F. P.), King Henry the Fifth's Poet Historical. London: Cranton, 1925. Henry V as he appears in history and in Shakespeare.

Stow (John), Annales of England. London: Bishop, 1605, pp. 524-814. Henry IV to Henry VII.

Strickland (Agnes), Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman Conquest. London: Bell, 1911. Rev. ed. 6 vols. Margaret of Anjou 1 534-640.

Tait (James), Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick and Salisbury. DNB 40 283-296. New York: Macmillan, 1894. Good brief account with bibliography.

Temperley (Gladys), Henry VII. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1914. Bibliography, pp. 431-435.

Thompson (Edith), ed. The Wars of York and Lancaster 1450-1485. London: Nutt, 1892. English history from contemporary writers in short dated extracts.

Thoms (W. J.), Instructions given by King Henry VI to Edward Grimston and others, his Ambassadors to the Duchess of Burgundy 1449. Arch. 40 (1866). 451-482.

Thornley (I. D.), England under the Yorkists, 1460-1485. Illustrated from contemporary sources. New York: Longmans, Green, 1920. University of London Intermediate Source Books of History 2.

Turner (Sharon), The History of England during the Middle-Ages. 3rd ed. London: Longman, 1830. 5 vols. 15th century. 2 348-end, 3, 4 1-112.

Vergilius (Polydorus), Three Books of Polydore Vergil's English History Comprising the Reigns of Henry VI, Edward IV, and Richard III, from an early translation. Ed. by Henry Ellis. London: Nichols, 1844. Camden Society Publication 29.

The Vespasiano Memoirs now first translated into English by W. G. & Emily Waters. London: Routledge, 1926. Account of Tiptoft, Earl of Worcester.

Vickers (K. H.), England in the Later Middle Ages. New York: Putnam, 1914. (Oman, History of England, v. 3).

Vickers (K. H.), Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, a Biography. London: Constable, 1907. Standard biography of a very important figure in political and cultural life.

Walford (W. S.), Remarks on Four Deeds, of the Time of Henry VI, with Seals appended; and a memoir of Sir William Oldhalle, knight. Arch. 37 (1857). 335-350.

Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford. Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of King Richard the Third. London: Dodsley, 1768. Rev. by Robt. Masters. Arch. 2 (1773). 198-215.

Walsingham (Thomas), Historia Anglicana, ed. by H. T. Riley. London: Longman, Green, 1864. England in 15th century. Rolls series 28. Pt. 1, sec. 2 244-end of vol.

Warkworth (John), A Chronicle of the First Thirteen Years of the Reign of King Edward the Fourth . . . Ed. from ms. by J. O. Halliwell. London: Nichols, 1839. Camden Society Publication 10.

Waugh (W. T.), Sir John Oldcastle. EHR 20 (1905). 434-456 and 637-658. Study of his life and character.

Waurin (Jehan de), A Collection of the Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain, now called England. Tr. by William Hardy. London: Longman, Green, 1864. Rolls series 40. English translation, pts. 2-3 give history 1399-1431.

Waurin (Jehan de), Recueil des Croniques et Anchiennes Istories de la Grant Bretaigne, a present nomme Engleterre. Ed. by William Hardy. London: Longman, Green, 1864. Rolls series 39. Pts. 2-5 (4 v.) give history from 1399-1471 as seen by French contemporary writer.

Webb (John), ed. and tr. Translation of a French Metrical History of the Deposition of King Richard the Second, written by a contemporary. Arch. 20 (1824). 1-442.

Webster (Wentworth), An Unknown Treaty between Edward IV and Louis XI. EHR 12 (1897). 521-523. Text of record with brief discussion.

Williams (Benjamin), ed. Henrici Quinti, Angliae regis. Gesta. London: English Historical Society, 1850. Translation by Mary D. Powell in progress at University of Washington under supervision of A. R. Benham.

Wilson (M. U. M.), Henry V of England in France, 1415-1422. SHR 20 (1922/23). 34-48. Discusses causes of Henry's success.

Worcester (William), Annales Rerum Anglicarum. Ed. by Thos. Hearne. Oxonii, 1728. Another ed. 1774. History of Wars of Roses.

Wright (Thomas), ed. Alliterative Poem on the Deposition of King Richard II. London: Camden Society, 1838. Camden Society Publications 3.

Wright (Thomas), ed. Political Poems and Songs Relating to English History, composed during the period from the accession of Edward III to that of Richard III. London: Longman, Green, 1861. Rolls series 14 pt. 2.

Wylie (J. H.), The Birth Year of Henry V. Athen. May, 1906, p. 640; July, 1906, p. 104; Aug., 1906, p. 188.

Wylie (J. H.), Decembri's Version of the Vita Henrici Quinti by Tito Livio. EHR 24 (1909). 84-85. One of the problems of authorship with extracts from book.

Wylie (J. H.), Dispensation by John XXIII for a Son of Henry IV 'propter defectum natalium,' 15 Jan. 1412. EHR 19 (1904). 96-97. Copy of document (Latin) with brief history of circumstances from which it originated.

Wylie (J. H.), History of England under Henry the Fourth. London: Longmans, Green, 1884-98. 4 vols. Bibliography in each volume.

Wylie (J. H.), Memorandum Concerning a Proposed Marriage between Henry V and Catherine of France in 1414. EHR 29 (1914). 322-323. Copy of document with short paragraph on its history.

Wylie (J. H.), Notes on the Agincourt Roll. TRHS 3rd ser. 5 (1911). 105-140. Discussion of the size and make up of Henry's forces. Extracts from documents to prove points.

Wylie (J. H.), The Reign of Henry the Fifth. Cambridge University Press, 1914-1919. 2 vols. Bibliographical footnotes.

## III.

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC BACKGROUND

Abram (Annie), English Life and Manners in the Later Middle Ages. New York: Dutton, 1913.

Abram (Annie), Social England in the Fifteenth Century. London: Routledge, 1909.

Almack (Richard), Remarks on the Authenticity of the Paston Letters. Arch. 41 (1867). 33-37.

Amyot (Thomas), ed. Transcript of Two Rolls Containing an Inventory of Effects Formerly Belonging to Sir John Fastolfe. Arch. 21 (1827). 232-280.

Arnold (G. M.), Ancient Timber-framed House at Shorne next Gravesend. Arch. C. 27 (1905). 193-197. Supposed to be late 15th or early 16th century. Description and drawings.

Arnold (Richard), The Customs of London; otherwise called Arnold's Chronicle. London: F. C. & J. Rivington, 1811.

Arthur (Harold), Viscount Dillon. On a Ms. Collection of Ordinances of Chivalry of the Fifteenth Century, Belonging to Lord Hastings. Arch. 57 (1900-01). 29-70. (2nd ser. 7) Largely description of customs of tournaments with description of arms, oaths, etc.

Austin (Thomas), ed. Two Fifteenth Century Cookery-Books. London: Trübner, 1888. EETS o.s. 91.

Aveling (S. T.), Rochester Inns. Arch. C. 21 (1895). 315-326. The first few pages give economic documents of 15th century relating to various inns.

The Babees' Book: Medieval Manners for the Young: done into modern English from Dr. Furnivall's texts by Edith Rickert. London: Chatto & Windus, 1908.

Baildon (W. P.), Three inventories: The Earl of Huntingdon, 1377; Brother John Randolf, 1419; Sir John De Boys, 1426. Arch. 61 (1908-09). 163-176. (2nd ser. 11)

Baldwin (F. E.), Sumptuary Legislation and Personal Regulation in England. Baltimore, 1926. Johns Hopkins thesis, 1923. Pp. 73-119; Lancaster and York. Especially good on costume.

Baldwin (J. F.), Antiquities of the King's Council. EHR 21 (1906). 1-20. Discussion of oath, salary of members and make up of council in 14th and 15th centuries.

Barnard (F. P.), Companion to English history (Middle Ages). Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1902. Discussion of houses, costume, town and country life, etc. Each discussion is carried through 15th century.

Barnard (F. P.), Mediaeval England, a new ed. of Barnard's Companion to English History. Ed. by H. W. C. Davis. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1924. Each section includes description of 15th century. Rev. by E. F. Jacob. RES 1 (1925). 111-114.

Barrington (Daines), Observations on the Practice of Archery in England. Arch 7 (1785). 46-68. Covers the 15th century in course of discussion of whole history. Itemizes laws, etc.

Baskervill (C. R.), Dramatic Aspects of Medieval Folk Festivals in England. NCSP 17 (1920). 19-87.

Bateson (Mary), Borough Customs. Ed. for the Selden Society. London: Quaritch, 1904-06. 2 vols. Publications of the Selden Society v. 18, 21. Original documents with brief comment. Arranged by subjects. Considerable scattered 15th century legal matter.

Bateson (Mary), The English and the Latin Versions of a Peterborough Court Leet, 1461. EHR 19 (1904). 526-528.

Benham (A. R.), Shakespeare's Henry IV and the Spirit of the Fifteenth Century in England. PQ 2 (1923). 224-228.

Bennett (H. S.), The Pastons and their England. Cambridge University Press, 1922. Systematized review of the Paston letters.

Bland (A. E.), English Economic History: select documents, comp. and ed. by A. E. Bland . . . P. A. Brown . . . R. H. Tawney. London: Bell, 1915. 2nd ed. Pt. 1, pp. 5-220 contains documents 1000-1485. Documents bound together with running commentary. Contains bibliographies.

Boisonade (P.), Life and Work in Medieval Europe (from the 5th to the 15th century), tr. by Eileen Power with an introduction (History of Civilization Series). Knopf, 1927. Book III, Bibliography.

The Book of Curtesye printed at Westminster by William Caxton about the year 1477. Cambridge University Press, 1907. Facsimile without notes or introduction.

Book of Quinte Essence, or, The Fifth Being. Ed. from the Sloane ms. 73 about 1460-70 by F. J. Furnivall. London: Trübner, 1865. (Rev. 1889) EETS o.s. 16. Common beliefs of the 15th Century in regard to chemistry and medicine.

The Book of the Ordre of Chivalry, tr. and printed by Wm. Caxton from a French version of Ramon Lull. With Loutfut's Scotch version. Ed. by A. T. P. Byles. London: Milford, 1926. EETS o.s. 168 Text of both versions with introduction and notes.

Bristol, England. The Maire of Bristowe is Kalendar, by Robert Ricart. Town Clerk of Bristol, 18 Edward IV. Ed. by Lucy Toulmin Smith. Printed for the Camden Society, 1872. Camden Society Publications n.s. 5, pp. 1-49, 15th century.

British Museum. Manuscripts. Pageant of the birth, life and death of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, K. G. 1389-1439. Ed. by Viscount Dillon and W. H. St. John Hope. London: Longmans, Green, 1914. Photoengraved. 15th century drawings. Especially good on costume.

Bruce (John), The Authenticity of the Paston letters. Arch. 41 (1867). 15-32.

Caley (John), ed. Extract from the "Liber Memorandorum" concerning jewels pledged in the 17th of Henry VI to Cardinal Beaufort. Arch. 21 (1827). 34-38.

Canterbury, England. Prerogative court. The Fifty Earliest English Wills in the Court of Probate, 1387-1439, priest's will 1454. London: Trübner, 1882. EETS o.s. 78. Rev. by L. Morsbach, Anglia Anzeiger 6 (1883). 77-80.

Cave-Browne (J.), Knights of the Shire for Kent. 1400-1500. Arch C. 21 (1895). 218-225. List with brief note on each.

Cecily, Duchess of York, 1495. [Will of] (In Wills from Doctors' Commons. London: Camden Society, 1843.) Camden Society Publication 83 1-8.

Chartier (Alain), The Curial made by Maystere Alain Charretier. Tr. thus in Englysh by William Caxton 1484. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. London: Trübner, 1888. EETS e.s. 54.

Cheney (E. P.), Disappearance of English Serfdom. EHR 15 (1900). 20-37. Traces it through 14th, 15th and 16th centuries.

Colby (C. W.), ed. Selections from the Sources of English History. New York: Longmans, Green, 1905. Pt. 4, pp. 109-135.

A Commonplace Book of the Fifteenth Century, containing a religious play and poetry, legal forms, and local accounts. Printed from the original ms. at Brome Hall, Suffolk, by Lady Caroline Kerrison. Ed. by L. T. Smith. London: Trübner, Norwich: Goose, 1886. Rev. by E. Kölbing. ES 9 (1886). 453-455.

Cooper (C. H.), Memoir of Margaret, Countess of Richmond and Derby. Cambridge: Deighton, 1874. Also published by University Press.

Cordwainers of the Fraternity of the Holy Trinity, Helston. Acad. 16 (1879). 301. Very brief note on rules and customs. Date of document, middle of 15th century.

Corner (G. R.), Observations on Four Illuminations Representing the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, at Westminster, from a ms. of the time of King Henry VI. Arch. 39 (1863). 357-372. Reproduction of illuminations with explanation of each.

Coulton (G. G.), comp. Social Life in Britain from the Conquest to the Reformation. Cambridge University Press, 1919. Social life illustrated by short extracts from contemporary writers. Rev. by A. H. Thompson. MLR 13 (1918). 339-343.

The Coventry Leet Book: or, Mayor's Register A. D. 1420-1555. Transcribed and ed. by Mary Dormer Harris. London: Paul, Tranch, Trübner, 1907-1913. EETS o.s. 134, 135, 138, 136.

Cowper (J. M.), ed. Accounts of the Church Wardens of St. Dunstan's, Canterbury (1484-1514). Arch. C. 16 (1886). 289-321.

Cowper (J. M.), ed. Inventory (1485) of Vestments at St. Andrews, Canterbury. Arch. C. 17 (1887). 149-152.

Cramond (William), ed. Sir Walter Ogilvy's Castle of Findlater. (Charter granted by James II, of Scotland.) SHR 2 (1904/05). 101-102. Reprint of charter in Latin and English.

Cutts (E. L.), Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages. 6th ed. London: Simpkin, Marshall, 1926. Covers whole period but has scattered material on 15th century. Particularly good on costume. Pictures from contemporary sources.

Davenport (F. G.), The decay of Villeinage in East Anglia. TRHS n.s. 14 (1900). 123-142. Follows the history of a certain estate from 13th to 16th centuries.

Davey (Samuel), The Paston Letters with Special Reference to the Social Life of the 14th and 15th Centuries. In Chaucer Memorial Lectures. Ed. by P. W. Ames. London: Royal Historical Society, 1900.

Davies (Robert), Extracts from the Municipal Records of the City of York of the Fifteenth Century. London: Nichols, 1843.

Davies (R. T.), Documents Illustrating the History of Civilization in England 1066-1500. London: Methuen, 1926. Pp. 311-404 contain 15th century material.

Davis (H. W. C.), See Barnard, F. P.

Denton (William), England in the Fifteenth Century. London: Bell, 1888.

Dickenmann (J. J.), Das Nahrungswesen in England vom 12-15 Jahrhundert (with bibliography) Anglia 27 (1904). 453-515.

Douce (Francis), On the Peaceable Justs, or Tiltings of the Middle Ages. Arch. 17 (1814). 290-296. Describes them as given in 15th century under Edward IV.

Duff (E. G.), Early Chancery Proceedings Concerning Members of the Book Trade. The Library n.s. 8 (1907). 408-420.

Dugdale (Sir William), Warwickshire. Coventry: Aston, 1817. History and genealogy of Warwickshire. Life of Warwick.

Duncan (L. L.), ed. Will of Cardinal Bourchier, Abp. of Canterbury, 1486. Arch. C. 24 (1900). 244-252. Text (Latin) with English summary.

Dunlop (O. J.), Some Aspects of Early English Apprenticeship. TRHS 3rd ser. 5 (1911). 193-208. Covers three centuries (14-16) in short article, hence part on 15th century very brief. A few points, however.

Edward, second Duke of York. Master of Game: the oldest English book on hunting. Ed. by W. A. and F. Baillie-Grohman, with foreword by Theodore Roosevelt. London: Chatto & Windus, 1909.

Edwards (John), The Hospitallers in Scotland in the 15th Century. SHS 9 (1911/12). 52-68. Largely on the economic and financial administration of the order.

Elliot (M. M.), See Hartley, Dorothy.

Ellis (Henry), ed. Account of the Register of Persons who Sought Sanctuary at St. John of Beverley in Yorkshire. (Edward IV to Henry VIII) Arch. 17 (1814). 198-200. Gives oath required of those who sought sanctuary.

Ellis (Henry), ed. Copy of an Historical Document Printed by Maclinia, Dated in 1475. Arch. 32 (1847). 325-331. Agreements between Louis XI of France and Edward IV, England, largely about marriage of Elizabeth, Edward's daughter.

An English Register of Godstow Nunnery, near Oxford, written about 1450. Ed. with an introduction by Andrew Clark. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1906. 3 vols. EETS o.s. 129, 130, 142. Charters of land grants with rents and values thereof.

The English Register of Oseney Abbey, by Oxford. Written about 1460. Ed. with introduction by Andrew Clark. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1907-1913. 2 vols. EETS o.s. 133, 144.

A Fifteenth Century Courtesy Book ed. from the ms. by R. W. Chambers . . . and Two Fifteenth Century Franciscan Rules ed. from the ms. by W. W. Seton. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1914. EETS o.s. 148. Rev. Anglia B 31 (1920). 146.

Firth (C. B.), Benefit of Clergy in the Time of Edward IV. EHR 32 (1917). 175-191. Discusses holding of courts and differences between the clergy and civil authorities.

Flasdieck (Hermann), Mittelenglische Original-urkunden (1405-1430). Heidelberg: Winter, 1926. Rev. by J. H. G. Grattan. RES 2 (1926). 488-490.

Flenley (Ralph), London and Foreign Merchants in the Reign of Henry VI. EHR 25 (1910). 644-655. Discussion of the antipathy toward them with examples from history and account of laws and taxes imposed.

Fortescue (Sir John), De Laudibus Legum Angliae tr. by Mr. Selden. 2nd ed. London: Browne, 1741. Text, historical preface, notes. Latin with English translation.

Fortescue (Sir John), De Laudibus Legum Angliae. Tr. by Francis Gregor. Cincinnati: Clarke, 1874.

Fortescue (Sir John), The Governance of England. Ed. by C. Plummer. Oxford University Press, 1885. Text, introduction, notes. Very important book. First book on theory of limited monarchy in English. Little use of Aristotle; based on author's own experience and observation.

Fortescue (Sir John), Sir John Fortescue's Commendation of the Laws of England tr. by Francis Grigor. London: Sweet & Maxwell, 1917.

Fortescue (Sir John), The Works of Sir John Fortescue, Knight . . . Now first collected and arranged by Thomas (Fortescue) Lord Clermont. London: Privately printed, 1869.

Foss (Edward), Judges of England with Sketches of their Lives. London: Longman, 1851. 9 vols. V. 4, reigns of Henry IV to Richard III. Fortescue, pp. 308-315.

Fowler (R. C.), Legal Proofs of Age. EHR 22 (1907). 101-103. Little value. Characters mentioned—through 15th century—are all obscure.

Furnivall (F. J.), Analogues of Chaucer's Canterbury Pilgrimage . . . being the expenses of the Aragonese Ambassadors for 58 days in England, 21 of July to 26 of September, 1415. London: Chaucer Society, 1903. Chaucer Society Publications, 2nd ser. 36.

Furnivall (F. J.), ed. Early English Meals and Manners—John Russell's Boke of Nurture, Wynken de Worde's Boke of Keruynge, The Boke of Curtayse . . . London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1868. EETS o.s. 32.

Gairdner (James), The Paston letters. Athen. Apr. 1896. pp. 544-545. Note on original mss.

Gee (Henry), Hardy (W. J.), Documents Illustrative of English Church History, comp. from Original Sources. London: Macmillan, 1896. Pp. 126-144 give documents of 15th century.

George (M. D.), Verses on the Exchequer in the Fifteenth Century. EHR 36 (1921). 58-68.

Giraud (F. F.), ed. Faversham: Regulations for the Town Porters, 1448. Arch. C. 20 (1893). 219-221. Copy of the old regulations from town records.

Green (Mrs. J. R.), Town Life in the Fifteenth Century. New York: Macmillan, 1907. 2 vols. in 1. Rev. AtM 74 (1894). 547-553.

Greenstreet (James), ed. Early Kentish Wills (1442-1467). Arch. C. 11 (1877). 370-387. Transcription of wills.

Guiseppi (M. S.), Alien Merchants in England in the Fifteenth Century. TRHS n.s. 9 (1895). 75-98. Account of laws and regulations enforced upon such merchants.

Gurney (Hudson), ed. Extracts from a Ms. Containing Portions of the Proceedings of the Corporation of Lynn Regis in Norfolk from 1430-1731 Taken from the Hall Books. Arch. 24 (1832). 317-327. Six pages of 15th century entries. Gives method of selection of members of parliament, salary, etc.

Hadley (William), The Fifteenth Century. London: Dent, 1926. Englishman Series ed. by A. T. Quiller-Couch. Excellent short summary of political and social life.

Hamilton-Grierson (P. J.), Judicial Committees of the Scottish Parliament, 1369/70-1544. SHR 22 (1924/25). 1-13.

Hannay (R. K.), A Fifteenth-Century Eviction. SHR 22 (1924/25). 193-198. Shows process of law through definite case of second half of century. Case in itself not important.

Harcourt (L. W. V.), The two Sir John Fastolfs. TRHS 3rd ser. 4 (1910). 47-62.

Hardy (W. J.), See Gee, Henry.

Harris (George), Domestic Every-day Life and Manners and Customs in this Country . . . (Pt. 4 14th and 15th centuries) TRHS 8 (1880). 36-63.

Harris (M. D.), Laurence Saunders, Citizen of Coventry. EHR 9 (1894). 633-651. Shows trouble brought about by enclosures.

Harrod (H. D.), A Defence of the Liberties of Chester, 1450. Arch. 57 (1900/01). 71-86 (2nd ser. 7) Account of petition presented to the king and of various men prominent in Chester.

Harrod (H. D.), On the Mantle and Ring of Widowhood. Arch. 40 (1866). 307-310.

Hartley (Dorothy), Elliot (M. M.), Life and Work of the People of England. A pictorial record from contemporary sources. London: Botsford, 1926. The Fifteenth Century (first volume in the ser.).

Harvey (C. C.), Murehede or Durisdere. SHR 14 (1916/17). 69-70. A bit of Scotch genealogy concerning Andrew, Bishop of Glasgow, 1455-1473.

Haward (W. I.), Economic Aspects of the Wars of the Roses in East Englia. EHR 41 (1926). 170-189.

Heales (Alfred), Easter Sepulchres; their origin, nature, and history. Arch. 42 (1869). 263-308.

Hearnshaw (F. J. C.), The Social and Political Ideas of Some Great Thinkers of the Renaissance and Reformation. London: Harrap, 1925. Sir John Fortescue, pp. 61-86 with bibliography.

Heath (Sidney), Pilgrim Life in the Middle Ages. London: Fisher Unwin, 1911. Scattered material on the fifteenth century.

Higgins (Alfred), On an Illuminated Copy of the Statutes from Edward III to Henry VI, Illustrating the Genealogy of the Family of Fitzwilliam. Arch. 57 (1900/01). 1-10 (2nd ser. 7) On family history. Not of great value. Some points on "coats of arms" of the period.

Hope (W. H. S.), On the Early Stall-Plates of the Knights of the Garter. Arch 51 (1888). 399-418 (2nd ser. 1) Description and discussion of dates and characteristics. Many from 15th century.

Hope (W. H. S.), On the English Medieval Drinking Bowls called Mazers. Arch. 50 (1887). 129-193.

Howard (J. J.), Observations on a Grant of an Advowson of a Chantry to a Guild in 34 Henry VI. Arch. 38 (1860). 135-148.

Howard (J. J.), Some Observations Relating to Four Deeds from the Muniment Room at Maxstoke Castle. Arch. 38 (1860). 272-279. Two from 15th century; John, Baron Clinton 1438, Henry, Second Duke of Buckingham 1481.

Hugo (Thomas), Notes on a Collection of Pilgrims' Signs of the 13th, 14th, and 15th Centuries, Found in the Thames. Arch. 38 (1860). 128-134.

Hunter (Joseph), A Few Notices Respecting William Lynwode, Judge of the Arches, Keeper of the Privy Seal, and Bishop of St. Davids. Arch. 34 (1852). 403-405. Account of his public service under Henry VI.

Hunter (Joseph), Remarks upon Two Original Deeds Relating to Sir Thomas Swinford, the Son of Catherine Swinford who afterwards Became the Wife of John of Gaunt. Arch. 36 (1855). 267-269.

Jarrett (Bede), Bequests to the Black Friars of London during the Fifteenth Century. EHR 25 (1910). 309-314. Copies of selections from records.

Jarrett (Bede), Social Theories of the Middle Ages, 1200-1500. London: Benn, 1926. Some material in each section on 15th century.

Johnston (C. E.), Sir William Oldhall. EHR 25 (1910). 715-722. Follows career of a Yorkist from 1421-1459.

Kingsford (C. L.), Prejudice and Promise in XV Century England. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1925. (Ford lectures 1923-24)

Kingsford (C. L.), Robert Bale, the London Chronicler. EHR 31 (1916). 126-128. Traces one branch of Bale family through 15th century.

Kingsford (C. L.), ed. The Stonor Letters and Papers 1290-1483. London: Camden Society, 1919. 2 vols. Camden Society Publication. 3rd ser. 29-30.

Kingsford (C. L.), ed. Supplementary Stonor Letters and Papers (1314-1482) London: Camden Society, 1923. Camden Society Publication. 3rd ser. 34. Camden Miscellany 13.

Kingsford (C. L.), Two Forfeitures of the Year of Agincourt. Arch. 20 (1920). 71-100. Texts with historical introduction.

Kramer (Stella), Amalgamation of the English Mercantile Crafts. EHR 23 (1908). 15-34, 236-251. Reviews history from 14th to 16th century.

Kramer (Stella), Progress and Decline of the English Craft Gilds. Announced by Columbia University Press.

Lapsley (T. G.), The Account Roll of a 15th Century Iron Master. EHR 14 (1899). 509-529. Gives not only accounts (in Latin) but also discussion of methods of work.

La Tour-Landry (Geoffrey de), Book of the Knight of La Tour-Landry, Compiled for the Instruction of his Daughters. Tr. from the French in the Reign of Henry VI. Ed. from ms. by Thomas Wright. London: Trübner, 1868. EETS o.s. 33.

La Tour-Landry (Geoffrey de), The Book of Thenseygnementes and Techynge that the Knight of the Towre made to his Daughters. Ed. by G. B. Rawlings. London: Newnes, 1902. Text of Caxton's translation with Caxton's preface, notes, and glossary.

Leadam (I. S.), Polydore Vergil in the English Law Courts. TRHS n.s. 19 (1905). 279-294. Discussion of commerce, rate of exchange, laws. Some original documents (extracts) in proof.

Leadam (I. S.), The Security of Copyholders in the 15th and 16th Centuries. EHR 8 (1893). 684-696. Discussion of the use and effectiveness of the courts in 15th and 16th centuries.

Leveson-Gower (Granville), Notes on Waystrode, or Wood's Farm. Arch C. 21 (1895). 105-108. Notes on house supposed to belong to end of 15th or beginning of 16th century.

Libel of English Policie. 2nd ed. rev. and annotated by Allen R. Benham. Seattle: University of Washington Bookstore, 1926.

Libelle of Englysche Polycye 1436. Ed. by Sir George Warner. Oxford University Press, 1926.

Liebermann (F.), Stadtische karnevals Aufzüge und, Politische Reimerei 1433. ASNS 126 (1911). 185.

Littleton (Sir Thomas), Littleton's Tenures in English. Ed. by E. Wambaugh. Washington, D.C.: Byrne, 1903. Complete summary of land law at the time.

Livingston (E. B.), "The House of Douglas." Athen. Aug. 1902, p. 254. Notes on some 15th century members of the family.

Lysons (Samuel), ed. Copies of Three Remarkable Petitions to King Henry the Sixth. Arch. 16 (1809). 3-8.

Lysons ,Samuel), ed. Copy of an Entry on Close Roll 31 Henry VI Relating to the Bell-Savage Inn. Arch. 18 (1817). 197-198. Very brief—gives sign—origin of name—and grant of rights in inn. Not of great importance.

McArthur (E. A.), A 15th Century Assessment of Wages. EHR 13 (1898). 299-302. Gives copy of the record with schedule of wages and some discussion.

Mace (F. A.), Devonshire Ports in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries. TRHS 4th ser. 8 (1925). 98-126. Alexander Prize Essay, 1925. Frontispiece shows economic map of Devonshire.

Mackay (Charles), ed. A Collection of Songs and Ballads Relative to the London Prentices and Trades and to the Affairs of London generally during the Fourteenth, Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries. London: Percy Society, 1841. Percy Society Publication 1.

Mackintosh (A. M.), The Mackintoshes and Clan Chatham. Edinburgh: Printed for the author, 1903. Rev. by M. Maclean SHR 2 (1904/05). 201-203.

Maitland (F. W.), The History of a Combridgeshire Manor. EHR 9 (1894). 417-439. An economic study made from original documents. Fifteenth century included in history.

Malcolm (C. A.), The Office of Sheriff in Scotland: Its Origin and Early Development. SHR 20 (1922/23). 129-141, 222-237, 290-311.

Malden (H. E.), ed. The Cely Papers, Selections from the Correspondence and Memoranda of the Cely Family, Merchants of the Staple, A.D. 1475-1488. Ed. by H. E. Malden. London: Longmans, Green, 1900. Camden Society Publication. Ser. 3, 1.

Malden (H. E.), An Unedited Cely Letter of 1482. TRHS 3rd ser. 10 (1916). 159-165.

Manners and Household Expenses of England in the Thirteenth and Fifteenth Centuries, Illustrated by Original Records. London: Nicol, 1841. Roxburghe Club Publications 57.

Martin (C. T.), ed. Clerical Life in the Fifteenth Century as Illustrated by Proceedings of the Court of Chancery. Arch. 60 (1906-1907). 353-378. (2nd ser. 10)

Martin (C. T.), ed. Some Chancery Proceedings of the Fifteenth Century. Arch. 59 (1904). 1-24.

Martin (M. L.), Legal Proofs of Age. EHR 22 (1907). 526-527. Very little value—is about the 15th century, however.

Marwick (J. D.), The Municipal Institutions of Scotland: A Historical Survey. SHR 1 (1903/04). 123-135, 274-290.

Melville (R. D.), The Use and Forms of Judicial Torture in England and Scotland. SHR 2 (1904/05). 225-248. Treats mostly of 16th and 17th centuries but does describe two forms used in the 15th century.

Metham (John), Treatises on Palmistry and Physiognomy, Prognostications based on the Day of the Week on which Christmas Falls, and the Days of the Moon. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1916. EETS o.s. 132.

Morgan (R. B.), ed. Readings in English Social History from Contemporary Literature. V. 2, 1272-1485. Cambridge University Press, 1921.

Morsbach (Lorenz), ed. Mittelenglische Original-Urkunden von der Chaucer-Zeit bis zur Mitte des XV Jahrhunderts. Heidelberg: Winter, 1923. Original documents reprinted.

Niemeyer (N.), The Piers Plowman Social and Economic Histories. Bk. III (1300-1485) London: Philip, 1921.

Norfolk (J. H.), Household Books of John, Duke of Norfolk, and Thomas, Earl of Surrey, temp. 1481-1490. Ed. by J. P. Collier. London: Nicol, 1844. Roxburghe Club Publications 61.

Norgate (Fr.), The Paston Letters. Athen. Apr. 1896, p. 515. Note on originals.

O'Brien (G. A. T.), An Essay on Mediaeval Economic Teaching. London: Longmans, Green, 1920.

The Order of Chivalry tr. from the French by W. Caxton. Ed. by F. S. Ellis. Kelmscott Press, 1892.

Owst (G. R.), Preaching in Medieval England 1350-1450. Cambridge University Press, 1926.

Packard (L. B.), The Commercial Revolution: 1400-1776. New York: Holt, 1927. The first section treats England in the 15th century.

Paston Letters. Map of Norfolk and Suffolk to accompany Paston Letters. PMLA 27 (1912). 189.

Paston Letters. Paston letters 1422-1509. Ed. by J. Gairdner. Birmingham, 1872-75. 3 vols. New ed. London: Chatto & Windus, 1904, 6 vols., also Everyman's Library, 2 vols. Dent, n.d. (1925?)

Paston Letters. Paston Letters, a Selection Illustrating English Social Life in the Fifteenth Century. Ed. with introduction and notes by M. D. Jones. Cambridge University Press, 1922.

Paston Letters. Report of the Committee on the Paston Letters. Arch. 41 (1867). 38-74. A committee from the society collated v. 5 with original ms.

Pecock (Reginald), Reginald Pecock's Book of Faith. A Fifteenth Century theological tractate. Ed. from the ms. in the library of Trinity College, Cambridge, with an introduction by J. L. Morrison. Glasgow: Maclehose, 1909.

Pecock (Reginald), The Repressor of Over Much Blaming of the Clergy. Ed. by Churchill Babington. London: Longman, Green, 1860. 2 vols. Rolls series 19, pts. 1 and 2. Historical introduction, brief biography, text.

Pennsylvania. University. Dept. of History. Translations and Reprints from Original Sources of European History. Philadelphia: U. of Penn., 1902. (Rev. ed. 1912) V. 2 and 3 have some scattered 15th century documents.

Perceval (C. S.), ed. An Holograph Will of Edward Grimston, Esq. made in 1449. Arch. 45 (1877/80). 124-126. Will made just before he set forth on diplomatic mission to France. Copy of will with historical introduction.

Perceval (C. S.), Notes on a Selection of Ancient Charters, Letters and other Documents from the Muniment Room of Sir John Lawson of Brough Hall. Arch. 47 (1882/83). 179-204. Documents have to do with Burgh family and cover more than 15th century but incidental bits of 15th century history are given.

Pisan (Christine de), The Epistle of Othea to Hector; or, The Boke of Kynghthode tr. from the French by Stephen Scrope with dedication to Sir John Fastolf. Ed. by G. F. Warner. London: Nichols, 1904.

Pisan (Christine de), Moral Prouerbes tr. by Earl Rivers. Reprinted from the original Caxton ed. of 1478. Introduction by Wm. Blades. London: Blades, 1859.

Planché (J. R.), History of British Costume from the Earliest Period to the Close of the Eighteenth Century. London: Bell, 1881. [3rd ed. 1900] Fifteenth Century, pp. 185-251, Reigns, Henry IV to Henry VII inclusive. Illustrated.

Plucknett (T. F. T.), Place of the Council in the Fifteenth Century. TRHS 4th ser. 1 (1918). 157-189. Discusses the work and importance of the king's council.

Plummer (Charles), Fortescue's "The Governance of England." Acad. 29 (1886). 95, 113. Reply to Gairdner's review by editor of new ed.

Plumpton Correspondence, a Series of Letters, Chiefly Domestick Written in the Reigns of Edward IV, Richard III, Henry VII and Henry VIII. Ed. by Thomas Stapleton. London: Camden Society, 1839. Camden Society Publications 4.

Powell (C. L.), English Domestic Relations 1487-1653. New York: Columbia University Press, 1917. Rev. by C. B. C. Thomas. MLN 33 (1918). 47-50.

Power (E. E.), Medieval English Nunneries c. 1275-1535. Cambridge University Press, 1922. Appendix contains: Fifteenth Century Saxon visitations by Johann Busch.

Power (E. E.), Medieval People. London: Methuen, 1924. Last two chapters; Thomas Betson, a merchant of the Staple in the 15th Century; Thomas Paycocke, an Essex Clothier in the Days of Henry VII. See also Boisonade, P.

Putnam (B. H.), Early Treatises on the Practice of Justices of the Peace in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries. Oxford University Press, 1924. Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History v. 7.

Raine (James), ed. A Volume of English Miscellanies Illustrating the History and Language of the Northern Counties of England. Ed. by Jas. Raine. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1890. Surtees Society Publication, 1890. Copies of legal documents, many from 15th century.

Receipts and Expenses in the Building of Bodmin Church A. D. 1469-1472. Ed. by J. J. Wilkinson. Camden Society, 1874. Camden Society Publication n.s. 14.

Redstone (V. B.), Social Condition of England during the Wars of the Roses. TRHS n.s. 16 (1902). 159-200. Alexander prize essay, 1901.

Rees (J. A.), The Worshipful Company of Grocers. London: Chapman & Dodd, 1923. Chapters 3 and 4, pp. 41-69 describe conditions of 15th century.

Renwick (Robert), Peebles: Burgh and Parish in Early History. Peebles: Redpath, 1903. Rev. by A. C. Lawrie. SHR 1 (1903[04]). 89-90.

Repton (J. A.), Observations on Female Head-Dress in England. Arch. 27 (1837-38). 29-76. Includes 15th century with others. Chiefly valuable for plates with dates of varied headdress.

Rhymer (Thomas), Foedera. London: Churchill, 1709. 20 vols. Vols. 8-12 contain documents of the 15th century.

Roberts (W.), The Paston Letters. Athen. April 1896, pp. 447-448. Note concerning original ms.

Robertson (W. A. S.), Aythe Churchwarden's Accounts in the Time of Henry IV. Arch. C. 10 (1876). 242-249.

Robertson (W. A. S.), Dalison Documents. Arch. C. 15 (1883). 386-387. Brief fragment of 15th century rent roll. (1480-1490).

Rogers (J. E. T.), A History of Agriculture and Prices in England. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1892. 7 vols. V. 3, 1401-1582. Largely tables of prices of agricultural products.

Rogers (J. E. T.), Six Centuries of Work and Wages. New York: Putnam's, [1884?] Chapters 9-11, pp. 243-325 give 15th century conditions.

Round (J. H.), John Doreward, Speaker of Parliament, 1399-1413. EHR 29 (1914). 717-719. Historical note telling of circumstances of his election and suggesting he owed it to religious difficulties of the time.

Russell (John), The Boke of Nurture folowyng Englondis gise. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, EETS o.s. 32.

Ruud (M. B.), Thomas Chaucer. University of Minnesota. Studies in Language and Literature no. 9. Minneapolis: The University, 1926. Rev. by F. Tupper JEGP 26 (1927). 407-410; by C. R. D. Young RES 3 (1927). 80-83.

Salzmann (L. F.), English Industries of the Middle Ages. New ed. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1923. Also first ed., London: Constable; Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1913. Traces history of each industry in separate chapter.

Salzman (L. F.), English Life in the Middle Ages. Oxford University Press, 1926. Covers the whole period of the Middle Ages. Chiefly valuable for the many pictures of 15th century England.

Salzman (L. F.), Mediaeval Byways. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1913. Some scattered material on superstitions and manners and customs.

Savine (Alexander), Copyhold Cases in Early Chancery Proceedings. EHR 17 (1902). 296-303. Legal right in 15th century. Eleven cases cited.

Scharf (George), Lyttleton Legal Portraits, Thomas, Edward, and Timothy. Athen. Jan. 1893, pp. 125-127. Describes portraits of Sir Thomas. Very little value.

Scott (J. R.), Receipts and Expenditure of Sir John Scott in the Reign of Edward IV (1463-1466). Arch. C. 10 (1876). 250-258.

Seton (Bruce), The Distaff Side: A Study in Matrimonial Adventure in the 15th and 16th Centuries. SHR 17 (1919/20). 272-286. Shows marriage ideas and customs through actual occurrences in a Scotch noble family.

Sheppard (J. B.), The Canterbury Marching Watch with its Pageant of Saint Thomas. Arch. C. 12 (1878). 27-46. The pageant belongs to the 16th century but the first half of the article traces history through 15th century.

Shillingford (John), Letters and Papers of John Shillingford, Mayor of Exeter 1447-50. Ed. by Stuart A. Moore. Printed for the Camden Society, 1871. Camden Society Publication n.s. 2.

Simpson (W. S.), Two Inventories of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, London, dated respectively 1245 and 1402. Arch. 50 (1887). 439-524.

Smith (J. T.), ed. English Gilds. The original ordinances of more than one hundred early English gilds . . . from original mss. of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. London: Trübner, 1870. EETS o.s. 40.

Snape (R. H.), English Monastic Finances in the Later Middle Ages. Cambridge University Press, 1926. Covers 13th, 14th and 15th centuries.

Stow (John), The Survey of London. London: Dent, 1912. Everyman ed.

Stow (John), A Survey of London Reprinted from the Text of 1603. Ed. by C. L. Kingsford. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1908. 2 vols.

Strutt (Joseph), Dress and Habits of the People of England. London: Bohn, 1842. 2 vols. V. 2, pt. V, 14th to 17th century. Colored plates of costumes, 15th century with others.

Stubbs (William), The Constitutional History of England. 5th ed. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1903. 3 vols. V. 3, Lancaster and York.

Thornley (I. D.), Sanctuary Register of Beverley. EHR 34 (1919). 393-397. Shows the number of entries by years during the fifteenth century.

Thornley (I. D.), Treason by Words in the 15th Century. EHR 32 (1917). 556-561. Cites instances, quotes authority, reprints two documents, discusses legislation on this point.

Traherne (J. M.), ed. Letter of Sir Harry Stradling to his Wife, Written in the Year 1456. Arch. 31 (1845/46). 425-427.

Traill (H. D.), ed. Social England. New York: Putnam's, 1909. 6 vols. V. 2, section 2 covers 1399-1509.

Trevelyan Papers Prior to A. D. 1558. Ed. by J. P. Collier. Printed for the Camden Society, 1857. Camden Society Publication 67. Original documents belonging to Trevelyan family. Pp. 17-99 contain 15th century documents.

Turnbull (W. B.), Compota Domestica Familiarum de Buckingham et d'Angouleme, 1443, 52, 63. Edinburgh, 1836. Abbotsford Club Publications.

Turner (Dawson), ed. Sketch of the History of Caister Castle, including biographical notices of Sir John Fastolfe and of individuals of the Paston family. London: Whittaker, 1842.

Tymms (Samuel), ed. Wills and Inventories from the Registers of the Commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the Arch-deacon of Sudbury. Ed. by Samuel Tymms. Printed for the Camden Society, 1850. Camden Society Publication 49. Pp. 5-83 give 15th century wills.

Vinogradoff (Sir Paul), ed. Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1924. 8 vols. V. 7, chapters 2 and 3.

Walford (Cornelius), An Outline History of the Hanseatic League More Particularly in its Bearings on English Commerce. TRHS 9 (1881) 82-136. Gives complete history including 15th century. Twenty-one separate events of 15th century are briefly outlined.

Walker (A. S.), Illustrations of Mediaeval Commercial Morality. History n.s. 6 (1922). 163-172. Quarterly Journal of the Historical Association, London.

Waller (J. G.), The Lords of Cobham, their Monuments and the Church. Arch. C. (11 (1877). 49-112. Traces the entire history of the family from 13th to 16th century. Pp. 87-104, 15th century. Includes Sir John Oldcastle's declaration of faith.

Walsingham (Thomas), Ypodigma neustriae. Ed. by H. T. Riley. London: Longman, 1876. Chronica Monasterii S. Albani, pt. 7. Rolls series 28. Dedicated to Henry V.

Warrack (John), Domestic Life in Scotland, 1488-1688. New York: Dutton, [1920?] (Rhind lectures in Archaeology 1919-20). Chapter 1, pp. 1-31, gives description of house furnishing in 15th century Scotland.

Waterson (Mrs. R. C.), Woman's Work in the Middle Ages. AtM 18 (1886). 274-288. A little material on 15th century England. More about France and Christine de Pisan. Not of any great value.

Wethamstede (Johannis), Registrum abbatiae Johannis Whethamstede. London: Longman, 1872. 2 vols. Rolls series 28, section 6. Pecock 1 276-288.

Williams (C. H.), A Norfolk Parliamentary Election, 1461. EHR 40 (1925). 79-86. Copy of original document.

Wilson (James), Original Charters of the Abbey of Cupar. 1219-1448. SHR 10 (1912/13). 272-286. Texts with translation. Two of the charters are 15th century.

Winston (J. E.), English Towns in the Wars of the Roses. Princeton University Press, 1921. Thesis—U. of Penn. Social and Political Background.

Wright (Thomas), ed. A History of Domestic Manners and Sentiments in England during the Middle Ages. London: Chapman and Hall, 1862. Pt. IV, pp. 359-415, deals with 15th century.

## IV.

## CULTURAL BACKGROUND

Allen (P. S.), Bishop Shirwood of Durham and His Library. EHR 25 (1910). 445-456.

Allen (P. S.), Early Documents Connected with the Library of Merton College. The Library. 4th ser. 4 (1923/24). 249-276.

Anchorites in Faversham Churchyard. Arch. C. 11 (1877). 24-39. Discussion of items from 15th century records showing number, customs, and value of anchorites. Religious conditions.

Anderson (J. M.), The Beginnings of St. Andrews University, 1410-1418. SHR 8 (1910/11). 225-248, 333-360.

Anstey (Henry), ed. Epistolae Academicae Oxen: a collection of letters illustrative of academic life and studies at Oxford in the 15th century. Oxford Historical Society, 1898.

Anstey (Henry), ed. Munimenta Academia, or Documents Illustrative of Life and Studies at Oxford. London: Longmans, Green, 1868. 2 vols. Rolls series 50. Most of v. 2 deals with life at Oxford in 15th century.

Atthill (Wm.), ed. Documents Relating to the Foundation and Antiquities of the Collegiate Church of Middleham, in the County of York. Ed. by Wm. Atthill. London: Nichols, 1847. Camden Society Publication 38. Most of the documents are 15th century.

Aurner (N. S.), Caxton: Mirrour of Fifteenth-Century Letters. London: Allen, 1926. Caxton bibliography 215-222. Reviews the work which Caxton printed. Discussion of it as mirror of 15th century and as part of English literature.

Axon (W. E. A.), The Lady Margaret as a Lover of Literature. The Library n.s. 8 (1907). 34-41.

Balfour-Melville (E. W. M.), The Provision and Consecration of Bishop Cameron. SHR 23 (1925/26). 191-198.

Bateson (Mary), ed. Proctors Accounts and Records of Cambridge University, 1488-1511. Cambridge University Press, 1903. Luard Memorial Series 2. Rev. SHR 1 (1903/04). 209-210.

Beasom (J. P.), See Gascoigne, Thomas.

Borsa (Mario), Correspondence of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester and Pier Candido Decembrio. EHR 19 (1904). 509-526. Brief account of Humphrey's popularity in Italy with copies of letters (all Latin).

Brie (Friedrich), Deismus und Atheismus in der Englishen Renaissance. Anglia 48 (1924). 54-98, 105-168. Mostly on 16th and 17th century but does in a few brief paragraphs discuss Pecock as forerunner of spirit.

Canterbury, England. Christ Church Priory. The Letter Books of the Monastery of Christ Church, Canterbury. Ed. by J. B. Sheppard. London: Eyre & Spotiswoode, 1889. 3 vols. Rolls series 85. V. 3 deals with 15th century events.

Capes (W. W.), The English Church in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries. London: Macmillan, 1900.

Catholicon Anglicum, an English-Latin Word-Book Dated 1843. Ed. by S. G. H. Herrtage. London: Trübner, 1881. EETS o.s. 75. Rev. Anglia-Anzeiger 5 (1882). 26-30.

Catholicon Anglicum, an English-Latin Word-Book Dated 1483. Ed. from ms. with introduction and notes by Sidney J. H. Herrtage. Preface by H. B. Wheatley. Printed for the Camden Society, 1882. Camden Society Publication n.s. 30.

Chronicle of the Grey Friars. (In Monumenta Franciscana. v. 2. Ed. by Richard Howlett.) Rolls series 1882, v. 4, pt. 2. 15th century records, among them Pecock's abjuration, 1457.

Collectanea Anglo-Premonstratensia. Documents drawn from the original register of the order. Ed. by Francis A. Gasquet. London: Royal Historical Society, 1904-1906. 3 vols. Camden Society Publication 3rd ser. 6, 10, 12.

Cooper (James), The Principals of the University of Glasgow before the Reformation. SHR 11 (1913/14). 252-265.

Cox (J. C.), Benefactions of Thomas Heywood, Dean (1457-1492) to the Cathedral Church of Lichfield. Arch. 52 (1890). 617-646. (2nd series 2)

Deanesly (Margaret), The Lollard Bible and other Medieval Biblical Versions. Cambridge University Press, 1920. Rev. by E. W. Watson. MLR 16 (1921). 72-74.

Deanesly (Margaret), Vernacular Books in England in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries. MLR 15 (1920). 349-358.

Dominic, prior of Evesham. Chronican Abbatiae de Evesham ad annum 1418. Ed. by W. D. Macray. London: Longman, 1863. Rolls series 29.

Dowden (J.), The Bishops of Dunkeld. SHR 1 (1903/04). 421-428. Record of Scottish bishops of 15th century with very brief notes on each.

Dowden (J.), The Bishops of Glasgow. SHR 5 (1907/08). 203-213, 319-331. Roll of 15th century with brief notes on each.

Duff (E. G.), Chancery Proceedings Concerning Members of the Book Trade. The Library n.s. 8 (1907). 408-420.

Duff (E. G.), A Century of the English Book Trade. London: Bibliographical Society, 1905. Short notices of all connected with English book-trade from 1457-1557.

Duff (E. G.), Printers, Stationers and Bookbinders of Westminster and London from 1476-1535. Cambridge University Press, 1906. Rev. The Library n.s. 8 (1907). 102-107.

Dugdale (Sir William), Monasticon Anglicanum. London: March, 1849. 8 vols.

Edwards (John), Greyfriars in Glasgow. SHR 3 (1905/06). 179-193. Tells of the origin of the order in Glasgow, 15th century.

Fletcher (W. Y.), English Royal Collectors. The Library n.s. 1 (1900). 305-314.

Fox (John), Acts and Monuments of Matters most Special and Memorable Happening in the Church. London: Printed for the Company of Stationers, 1684. 3 vols. Pecock and his time 1 805-827. Lord Cobham (Sir John Oldcastle) 1 635-668.

Fragment from the Pontifical of John (Russell) Bishop of Lincoln. Surtees Society Publications, 1875. 61 235-249. Blessing of bishop 1480?1495.

Fueter (Eduard), Religion und Kirche in England im 15. Jahrhundert. Züricher habilitationsschrift, 1904. Tübingen: Mohr, 1904.

Gage (John), ed. Letters from King Henry VI to the Abbot of St. Edmundsbury and to the Alderman and Bailiffs of the Town for the Suppression of the Lollards. Arch. 23 (1830). 339-343. Copies of two letters.

Gairdner (James), Archbishop Martin and St. Albans. EHR 24 (1909). 91-96. Religious conditions, especially moral conditions in the religious houses of the time.

Gairdner (James), Lollardy and the Reformation in England. London: Macmillan, 1908-1913. 4 vols. V. 1, chapter 2, Pecock.

Galbraith (V. H.), A Visitation of Westminster in 1444. EHR 37 (1922). 83-88. Copy of original document from B. M., with comment.

Gascoigne (Thomas), Loci e Libro Veritatum, passages selected from Gascoigne's Theological Dictionary illustrating the condition of church and state, 1403-1458. Ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1881. A translation by J. P. Beasom is in progress at the University of Washington under supervision of A. R. Benham.

Gasquet (F. A.), The Old English Bible. London: Nimmo, 1897. Contents: 1. The note books of Wm. Worcester. 2. Religious instruction in England in 14th and 15th centuries. 3. A royal Christmas in the 15th century. 4. Canterbury claustral school in the 15th century.

Graham (Rose), The English Province of the Order of Cluny in the Fifteenth Century. TRHS 4th ser. 7 (1924). 98-130.

Grumbley (Walter), Provincial Priors and Vicars of the English Dominicans, 1221-1916. EHR 33 (1918). 243-251. Nine listed from 15th century.

Hamilton (G. L.), Theodulus: a Mediaeval Textbook. MP 7 (1909). 169-185 (Oct. 1909).

Hannay (R. K.), James I, of Scotland, Bishop Cameron, and the Papacy. SHR 15 (1917/18). 190-200.

Hannay (R. K.), A Letter to Scotland from the Council of Basel. SHR 20 (1922/23). 49-57. Discussion of religious situation as regards Scotland and the Papacy in times of James I and II.

Hardy (C. F.), On the Music in the Painted Glass Windows of the Beauchamp Chapel at Warwick. Arch. 61 (1908/09). 583-614 (2nd ser. 11) Chapel built ca. 1440-1450.

Hazlitt (W. C.), Schools, School-books and School Masters. New York: Stechert, 1905. Very brief account of John Stanbridge, pp. 53-59. Brief extract from his Accidence; another from Vulgaria.

Horae Eboracenses; the Prymer or Hours of the Blessed Virgin Mary, according to the use of the illustrious church of York with other devotions as they were used by the layfolk in the northern province in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries. London: Quaritch, 1920. Surtees Society Publications 132.

Huizinga (J.), The Waning of the Middle Ages. London: Arnold, 1924. It deals mainly with France and the Low Countries, but the index reveals English material.

Hulbert (J. R.), Some Medieval Advertisements of Rome. MP 20 (1923). 403-424 (May 1923).

Irlande (John), The Meroure of Wysdome Composed for the Use of James IV, King of Scots, A. D. 1490. Ed. by Charles McPherson. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1926. STS n.s. 19.

John of Bury. Extracts from John Bury's answer to Pecock's Repressor. (In Pecock's Repressor. Ed. by C. Babington. London: Longmans, 1860) Rolls series 19, pt. 2, 567-613.

John Rylands Library, Manchester. Woodcuts of the 15th Century in the John Rylands Library. Reproduced in facsimile. Introduction by C. Dodgson. New York: Longmans, Green, 1915.

Kirby (T. F.), On some Fifteenth-Century Drawings of Winchester College, New College, Oxford, etc. Arch. 53 (1892/93). 229-232 (2nd ser. 3). Reproductions of four drawings with explanation and comment.

Koehler (S. R.), White-line Engraving for Relief Printing in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries. Washington: Govt. Printing Office, 1892. U.S. National Museum Report 1890, pp. 385-394.

Lathrop (H. B.), The First English Printers and Their Patrons. The Library 4th ser. 3 (1922/23). 69-96.

Leathes (S. M.), Grace Book I, Containing the Proctor's Accounts and Other Records of the University of Cambridge from the Years 1454-1488. Cambridge, 1897. (Luard memorial series)

Lincoln Diocese Documents 1450-1544. Ed. with notes and indexes by Andrew Clark. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1914. EETS o.s. 149. Wills, inventories, proceedings against Lollards, tithes, etc.

Lindsay (R. M.), A Literary Relic of Scottish Lollardy. SHR 1 (1903/04). 260-273. Relic is a translation of the New Testament.

Little (A. G.), Provincial Priors and Vicars of the English Dominicans. EHR 33 (1918). 496-497.

Littlehales (Henry), ed. The Medieval Records of a London City Church (St. Mary at Hill) 1420-1559. Transcribed & ed. with facsims. and an introduction by Henry Littlehales. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1905. 2 vols. EETS o.s. 125, 128.

Locke (Clinton), The Age of the Great Western Schism. New York: Christian Literature Co., 1896. The influence, English and continental, of Wiclif. The index reveals many English references.

London, St. Paul's cathedral. Visitatio Ecclesiarum per Willelum Say Decanum A. D. 1458. (In Visitations of churches belonging to St. Pauls cathedral, ed. by W. Sparrow Simpson. Camden Society, 1895, pp. 65-122) Camden Society Publication n.s. 55.

McKerrow (R. B.), An Introduction to Bibliography for Literary Students. Oxford: The University Press, 1927. Means of identifying early books.

Mallet (C. E.), A History of the University of Oxford. New York: Longmans, Green, 1924. 2 vols. V. 1, pp. 308-407, Oxford in the 15th century.

Mirk (John), Instructions for Parish Priests. Ed. from Cotton ms. Claudius A II by Edward Peacock. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1868. (Rev. 1902) EETS o.s. 31.

Mirk (John), Mirk's Festial: a Collection of Homilies by Johannes Mirkus ed. from ms. by Theodor Erbe. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1905. EETS e.s. 96 (Pt. 1 only).

Moore (Samuel), General Aspects of Literary Patronage in the Middle Ages. The Library 3rd ser. 4 (1913). 369-392.

Mullinger( J. B.), The University of Cambridge (from the Earliest Times to the Royal Injunctions of 1535.) Cambridge University Press, 1899. V. 1 of his University of Cambridge.

The Myroure of Oure Ladye, containing a devotional treatise on divine service with a translation of the offices used by the sisters of the Brigiltine monastery of Sion at Isleworth during the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries. Ed. from original text of 1530 with introduction and notes by J. H. Blunt. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1873. EETS e.s. 19. Ascribed sometimes to Thos. Gascoigne.

Neilson (George), "The Hede of Sant . . ." The Earl of Angus's Pilgrimage in 1489. SHR 1 (1903/04). 217-218.

Netter (Thomas), Fasciculi Zizaniorum magister Johannis Wyclif cum tritico. Ascribed to Thomas Netter of Walden, confessor to Henry the V. Ed. by Rev. W. W. Shirley. London: Longman, Brown, 1858. Rolls series 5. Ends with year 1428. Deals with Lollardy.

Newman (W. L.), Correspondence of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, and Pier Candido Decembrio. EHR 20 (1905). 484-498.

Ord (Craven), ed. An Illuminated Letter of Filiation among the Grey Friars. Arch. 11 (1794). 85-87. Copies of two letters dated 1462 and 1420.

Pageants of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick Reproduced in Facsimile. Oxford: Privately printed for the Roxburghe Club, 1908. Roxburghe Club Publication 150.

Paston Books. John Paston's Books [list] In Paston Letters. Library ed. Edited by James Gairdner. 6 vols. London: Chatto & Windus, 1904. Vol. 6, pp. 65-67. Also, Birmingham, 1875, 3 vols. Vol. 3, pp. 300-301.

Pauli (Reinhold), Pictures of Old England, tr. by C. E. Otté. London: Macmillan, 1861. Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester.

Petriburg (M.), Some Literary Correspondence of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester. EHR 10 (1895). 99-104.

Plomer (H. R.), Bibliographic Notes from the Privy Purse Expenses of King Henry the Seventh. The Library 3rd ser. 4 (1913). 291-305.

Plomer (H. R.), Wynkyn de Worde and his Contemporaries from the Death of Caxton to 1535. London: Grafton, 1925.

Plomer (H. R.), Importation of Books into England in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries. The Library 4th ser. 4 (1923/24). 146-150.

Pollard (A. W.), Early Illustrated Books: a History of the Decoration and Illustration of Books in the 15th and 16th Centuries. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1893. Pp. 223-249, books in England. Discusses illustrations in books by Caxton and Wynkyn de Worde.

The Promptorium Parvulorum. The first English-Latin dictionary. Ed. by A. L. Mayhew. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1908. EETS e.s. 102.

Registrum Curteys, Fifteenth Century Letters. (In Memorials of St. Edmunds Abbey. Ed. by Thomas Arnold. 3 241-279. London: Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1896) Rolls series 96, pt. 3.

Reid (E. J. B.), Lollards at Colchester in 1414. EHR 29 (1914). 101-104. Copy of an indictment for Lollardy and brief discussion of the situation.

Robb (James), Student Life in St. Andrews before 1450 A. D. SHR 9 (1911/12). 347-360.

Rösler (Margarete), Studenten Leben auf englischen Universitäten im Mittelalter. ES 52 (1918). 1-71. Discusses life from 12th through 15th century.

Ruud (Martin B.), Thomas Chaucer. Research Publication of the University of Minnesota. Studies in Language and Literature, No. 9. Minneapolis, Feb. 1926. Dr. Ruud's thesis is that Thomas Chaucer was the son of Geoffrey Chaucer.

St. Albans Monastery. Annales Monasterii S. Albani a Johanne Amundesham (A. D. 1421-1440) Chronicon rerum gestarum in Monasterio Albani (A. D. 1422-1431) Ed. by H. T. Riley. London: Longmans, Green, 1870. 2 vols. Rolls series 28, pt. 5.

St. Albans Monastery. Registra Quorundam Abbatum Monasterii S. Albani, qui saeculo XVmo floruere. Ed. by H. T. Riley. London: Longman, 1872. 2 vols. Rolls series 28.

Sheppard (J. B.), ed. Christ Church Letters. A volume of mediaeval letters relating to the Priority of Christ Church Canterbury. Ed. by J. B. Sheppard. Printed by the Camden Society, 1877. Camden Society Publication n.s. 19. Pp. 6-67 contain 15th century letters.

Singer (D. W.), Handlist of Scientific Mss. in the British Isles Dating from before the Sixteenth Century. The Library 3rd ser. 10 (1919). 91-100.

Southwell Cathedral. Visitations and Memorials of Southwell Minster, ed. by A. F. Leach. Camden Society, 1891. Camden Society Publications n.s. 48. Pp. 1-70 contain 15th century documents reprinted.

Steele (Robert), What Fifteenth Century Books Are About. The Library n.s. 4 (1903). 337-354; n.s. 5 (1904). 337-358; n.s. 6 (1905). 137-155; n.s. 8 (1907). 225-238.

Steele (Robert), ed. The Earliest Arithmetics in English, ed. with an introduction by Robt. Steele. London: Milford, 1922. EETS e.s. 118.

Stewart (A. F.), Scotland and the Papacy During the Great Schism. SHR 4 (1906/07). 144-158.

Stubbs (William), Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum. 2nd ed. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1897. Pp. 83-95 contain register of the English bishops of the 15th century.

Tait (James), Letters of John Tiptoft, Earl of Worcester, and Archbishop Neville to the University of Oxford. EHR 35 (1920). 570-574. Reprint of three letters (Latin) preceded by brief comment.

Thomas, of Elmham. Historia monasterii S. Augustini Cantuarensis. Ed. by Charles Hardwick. London: Longman, Brown, 1858. Rolls series 8.

*Thompson (A. H.), The Monasteries of Leicestershire in the Fifteenth Century. (Leicestershire Arch. and Archaeol. Society Trans. 1913-14).

Van Dyke (Paul), The Age of the Renascence. New York: The Christian Literature Co., 1897. Wiclif, Lollardy.

Voynich (Wilfrid), On the Study of Early Printed Books. The Library n.s. 4 (1903). 189-199. Very general. Gives method of study which might be applied to books of 15th century England.

Wey (William), The Itineraries of William Wey . . . to Jerusalem A. D. 1458 and 1462 and to Saint James of Compostella 1456. London: Nichols, 1857. Roxburghe Club Publications 76. Early book of travel.

Wey (William), Map of the Holy Land Illustrating the Itineraries of William Wey, from original in Bodleian Library (facsim.) London: Nichols, 1867. Roxburghe Club Publication 88.

Whitwell (R. J.), An Ordinance for Syon Library, 1482. EHR 25 (1910). 121-123.

Wood (Anthony à), Athenae Oxonienses, ed. by P. Bliss. London: Rivington, 1813-1820. 4 vols. No great value because so little on 15th century.

Heywood (Jasper), Wright (Thomas), The Ancient Laws of the 15th Century for King's College, Cambridge, and for the Public School of Eton College. London: Longmans, 1850.

Woodruff (C. E.), A Monastic Chronicle Lately Discovered at Christ Church, Canterbury. Arch. C. 29 (1911). 47-84. Text with translation and introduction.

# V.

## LINGUISTIC BACKGROUND

Aurner (R. R.), Caxton and the English Sentence. WSLL 18 (1923). 23-59.

Babcock (C. F.), A Study of the Metrical Use of the Inflectional e in Middle English with Particular Reference to Chaucer and Lydgate. PMLA 29 (1914). 59-92.

Baldwin (C. S.), The Inflections and Syntax of the Morte d'Arthur . . . a study in Fifteenth Century English. Boston: Ginn, 1894. Takes up parts of speech separately. Bibliography: pp. ix-x.

Baldwin (C. S.), The Verb in the "Morte d'Arthur." MLN 10 (1895). (92-94) 46-47.

Baumann (Ida), Die Sprache der Urkunden aus Yorkshire im 15 Jahrhundert. Heidelberg: Winter, 1902. AF hft. 11. An extended study with numerous examples. Rev. by O. Ritter ES 34 (1904). 83-84.

*Bertram (A.), Essay on the Dialect, Language and Metre of Ratis Raving. 1896. (Program der Realschule zu Sondershausen) Ann. JsbGP 18 (1896). 325.

Brugger (E.), Zur Lautlichen Entwickelung der Englischen Schriftsprache im Anfang des XVI Jahrhunderts. Anglia 15 (1893). 261-344.

Buchtenkirch (E.), Der Syntaktische Gebrauch des Infinitivs in Occleve's De Regimine Principum. Jena diss. 1889? Braunschweig, 1889.

Courmont (André), Studies on Lydgate's Syntax in the Temple of Glas. Paris: Alcan, 1912. Rev. by Eugen Borst ES 45 (1912). 77-80.

Crawford (Mary), English Interjections in the Fifteenth Century. Nebraska University, University studies 13 (1913). no. 4. 361-405.

DeJong (R. R.), On ME Rhymes in end(e) and ent(e). ES 21 (1895). 321-325. Includes analysis of rhymes of Guy of Warwick, 15th century version ed. by Zupitza.

Dibelius (Wilhelm), John Capgrave und die Englischen Schriftssprache. Anglia 23 (1901). 153-194, 323-375, 427-472; 24 211-263, 269-308. Discussion of development of language in 15th century.

Dormer (J.), The Paston Letters and the NED. NQ ser. 9 11 (1903). 142, 163-165. Text notes on use of words.

Dubislav (Georg), Studien zur Mittelenglischen Syntax. Anglia 40 (1916). 263-321; 45 (1921). 51-76, 283-296; 46 (1922). 239-256. Some of discussion based on various cycles of mystery plays and Mirk's Festial.

Einenkel (E.), Der Infinitiv im Mittelenglischen. Anglia 13 (1891). 79-104. Gives more than 100 examples of varied usages. Many from Hocclev, few from Malory.

Flasdieck (Hermann), Ein Südost Mittelenglischer Lautwandel. ES 58 (1924). 1-23.

*Fromm (Ch.), Uber den Verbalen Wortschatz in Sir Thomas Malory's Roman Le Morte d'Arthur. Marburg diss. 1914. Norske, Borna-Leipzig. Ann. JsbGP 37 (1915). 75.

Gaaf (W. van der), The Transition from the Impersonal to the Personal Construction in Middle English. Heidelberg: Winter, 1904. AF 14. Treats the whole period but studies several 15th century works.

Grazebrook (George), "Bannaster" in the Fifteenth Century. Athen. Sept. 1899, p. 388. Note on word.

Hagedorn (Wilhelm), Ueber die Sprache einiger nördlicher Chaucerschüler. Göttingen: Vandenhoech & Ruprecht, 1892. Diss. Göttingen.

Hausknecht (Emil), The Middle-English *blaunner*. MLN 6 (1891). (391) 196. Derivation and use of word.

Hempl (George), The Verb in the Morte d'Arthur. MLN 9 (1894). (479-481) 240-241. Lists of verb forms used.

Heyne (Herbert), Die Sprache in Henry the Minstrel's Wallace. Kiel: Fiencke, 1910. Inaug. Diss. Kiel.

*Hingst (Richard), Die Sprache John Lydgate's aus seinen Reimen. Diss. Greifswald. 1908. Ann. JsbGP 30 (1908). pt. 2 3.

Hoofe (A.), Lautuntersuchungen zu Osbern Bokenam's Legenden. ES 8 (1885). 209-254. Technical discussion of phonetics and wording.

Howorth (H. H.), The Importance of Caxton in the History of the English Language. Athen. Nov. 1894, pp. 715-716; Mar. 1895, p. 284.

Hudnall (R. H.), A Presentation of the Grammatical Inflections in Andrew Wyntoun's "Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland." Leipzig: Schmidt, 1898. Inaug. Diss. Leipzig.

Kellner (L.), Abwechselung und Tautologie: zwei Eigenthumlichkeiten des alt-und-mittelenglischen Stiles. ES 20 (1895). 1-24. More reference to 14th than 15th century work, however a number to Caxton and Malory, one Pecock.

Kellner (Leon). Historical Outlines of English Syntax. New York: Macmillan, 1892 and 1905.

Kennedy (Arthur G.), A Bibliography of Writings on the English Language, etc. Cambridge and New Haven: Harvard and Yale University Presses, 1927.

Lekebusch (Julius), Die Londoner Urkundensprache von 1430-1500. Halle: Niemeyer, 1906. (Studien zur Englischen philologie 23)

Luick (Karl), Studien zur Englischen Lautgeschichte. Wein: Braumüller, 1903. WBEP 17.

Mendenhall (J. C.), Aureate Terms; a Study in the Literary Diction of the Fifteenth Century. Lancaster, Pa.: Wickersham Printing Co., 1919. U. of Penn. thesis.

Murray (J. A. H.), "Daw" in Malory's Morte d'Arthur. Acad. 44 (1893). 464. Use of word.

Neumann (G. K.), Die Orthographie der Paston Letters. Marburg: Elwert, 1904. Marburger studien zur englischen philologie 7. Rev. by Erik Björkman. ES 38 (1907). 72-74.

Pound (Louise), The Comparison of Adjectives in English in the XV and XVI Century. Heidelberg: Winter, 1901. AF 7.

Ramsay (J. H.), "Ragman," "Ragman Roll." Acad. 37 (1890). 47, 65, 445. Discussion of the use of words.

Reismüller (Georg), Romanische Lehnwörter (erstbelege) bei Lydgate, ein Beitrag zur Lexicographie des Englischen in XV Jahrhundert. Leipzig: Deichert, 1911. MBREP 48.

Reul (P. de), The Language of Caxton's "Reynard the Fox"—a Study in Historical Syntax. London: Sonnenschein, 1901. Also, Gand: Librairie Vuilsteke, 1901. Univ. de Gand.

Römstedt (Hermann), Die Englische Schriftsprache bei Caxton. Göttingen, Diss. 1890. Leipzig: Fock, 1891.

Ross (C. H.), Absolute Participle in Middle and Modern English. PMLA 8 (1893). 245-302. Discussion of use with examples from Fortescue, Hoccleve, Paston, Pecock.

Royster (J. F.), The "Do" Auxiliary—1400-1450. MP 12 (1915). 449-456. Largely a discussion of Lydgate's use of it.

Royster (J. F.), A Note on French-English Word Pairs in Middle-English. MP 16 (1919). 501-502. (Jan. 1919) Discussion on the reason for their use.

*Schmidt (F.), Studies in the Language of Pecock. Upsala, 1900.

Serjeantson (M. S.), The Dialects of the West Midlands in Middle English. RES 3 (1927). 57-67, 186-201.

Slettengren (H. O. F.), Ai and Ei before S T D in Middle English. ES 49 (1915). 1-17. More 14th century work than 15th reviewed.

Spies (Heinrich), Studien zur Geschichte des Englischen Pronomens im XV und XVI Jahrhundert (flexionslehre und syntax.) Halle: Niemeyer, 1897. Rev. by W. Franz. ES 25 (1898). 427-429. (Auch in Studien zur englischen philologie 1)

Süssbier (K.), Die Sprache der Cely-papers. Berlin: Ebering, 1905.

Sykes (F. H.), French Elements in Middle English. Oxford: Hart, 1899. Diss. Johns Hopkins. Romance influence on the phrasal power.

Toynbee (Paget), English "bannaster" in the Fifteenth Century. Athen. Aug. 1899, pp. 226-227. Use and meaning of word.

Vollmer (Erich), Sprache und Reime des Londeners Hoccleve. Anglia 21 (1899). 201-221.

Wyld (H. C.), The Treatment of OE y in Middle English. ES 47 (1913). 1-58, 145-166. Based largely on place names from various sections. Gives examples and tables beside discussion.

Zachrisson (R. E.), A Contribution to the History of the Early New English Pronunciation (especially in the 15th century). ES 52 (1918). 299-326.

Zachrisson (R. E.), The Pronunciation of English Vowels, 1400-1700. Goteberg, Wettergren och Kerber, 1914. Rev. by A. Mawer MLR 13 (1918). 109-111.

# VI.

# LITERATURE

## 1. GENERAL TEXTS

Amours (F. J.), ed. Scottish Alliterative Poems, ed. with introduction, notes, appendix, glossary. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1897. STS 21.

Arber (Edward), ed. The Dunbar Anthology, 1401-1508 A. D. London: Frowde, 1901. Fifteenth century poets English and Scotch. Very little Lydgate and Occleve material.

Arber (Edward), ed. An English Garner; In-gatherings from our History and Literature. Westminster: Constable, 1880-1897. 12 vols. If 1st ed., 15th century material scattered throughout; if later, all in v. 12.

Arber (Edward), ed. An English Garner. London: Constable, 1909. Penshurst ed. vol. 12. Anthology with historical introduction. Lydgate, Hoccleve, Bible, Caxton, Robin Hood, Malory.

Barnett (Annie), Dale (Lucy), An Anthology of English Prose (1332-1740). London: Longmans, Green, 1912. Contains selections from Malory and Caxton.

Blakiston (H. E. D.), Two More Medieval Ghost Stories. EHR 38 (1923). 85-87. Blakiston suggests that they were from a book used by preachers who introduced local color. Clearly 15th century Latin work.

Bolle (Wilhelm), Zur Lyrik der Rawlinson Hs. C813. Anglia 34 (1911). 273-307. Bolle finds some of the work very similar to Lydgate's and characteristic of the 15th century.

Bronson (W. C.), ed. English Poems. Chicago: Univ of Chicago Press, 1910. 4 vols. Old English and Middle English periods; pp. 165-194, v. 1, give one extract each from Lydgate, Hoccleve, James I, Dunbar, Douglas, Henryson.

Brunner (Karl), Hs B. M. Additional 31042. (Late 15th century) ASNS 132 (1914). 316-327. Description of ms. and extracts from contents.

Bülbring (K. D.), Uber die Handschrift nr. 491 der Lambeth-Bibliothek. ASNS 86 (1891). 381-392. Most of ms. in late 15th century hand. Contents: A Chronicle of England; Four Manere Bestes of Venery, Juliana Berners; Sege of Jerusalem; A Tretys of the Thre Kynges of Cologne.

Chaucer (Geoffrey), The works of Geoffrey Chaucer and others. Facsimile of 1532 ed. Ed. by W. W. Skeat. London: Oxford University Press, [n.d.] Contains eight poems by Lydgate, two by Hoccleve, one by Henryson, one by Usk.

Child (F. J.), The English and Scottish Popular Ballads. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1882. (5 v. in 10) Text of many early ballads, 5 pt. 2 397-565. Index of ballads. Index of sources. Bibliography of ballad literature. (Very complete.)

Child (F. J.), English and Scottish Ballads. 8 v. in 4. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1885. Bibliography of ballad collections, pp. xvii-xxxvii. (Good) Text of ballads also. So arranged that no definite pages can be given.

A Collection of Songs and Madrigals by English Composers of the Close of the Fifteenth Century. Prepared for members of the Plainsong and Mediaeval Music Society. London: Quaritch, 1891.

Collier (J. P.), ed. Old Ballads from Early Printed Copies. London: Percy Society, 1840. Percy Society Publication 1.

Cook (A. S.), ed. A Literary Middle-English Reader. Boston: Ginn, 1915. Anthology. Mostly 14th century work but contains selections from Malory and Mirk beside 15th century lyrics and other poems.

Cords (Rose), ed. Fünf ME Gedichte aus den Hss Rawlinson, Poetry 36 und Rawlinson C. 86. ASNS 135 (1916). 292-302. Texts with discussion.

Craik (Henry), ed. English Prose, Selections with Critical Introductions. New York: Macmillan, 1905. 5 vols. V. 1 gives Pecock, Fortescue, Malory, Fisher, Fabyan, Capgrave, Caxton, More.

Dale (Lucy), See Barnett, Annie.

D'Evelyn (Charlotte), The Middle-English Metrical Version of Methodius with a Study of the Influence of Methodius in Middle-English Writing. PMLA 33 (1918). 135-203. Corrections for text PMLA 34 (1919). 112-113. Text with discussion of influence. Only indirectly related to 15th century. Influence on Capgrave cited.

Fehr (Bernhard), Die Lieder des Fairfax ms. ASNS 106 (1901). 49-70. Text with history of ms. Probably earliest part songs. Last of 15th or beginning of 16th century.

Fehr (Bernhard), Die Lieder der Hs Sloane 2593. ASNS 109 (1902). 33-72. Text of songs (English) with brief historical introduction and study of the language.

Fehr (Bernhard), Die Lieder der Hs. Add. 5665. ASNS 106 (1901). 262-285. Early songs in English and Latin. Texts with brief history.

Fehr (Bernhard), Weitere Beiträge zur Englischen Lyrik des 15th und 16th Jahrhunderts. ASNS 107 (1901). 48-61.

Fischer (Erna), Ein Nordenglisches Moralisch-religiöses Versfragment aus dem 15th Jahrhundert. ES 60 (1926). 252-261. Text with brief historical and critical introduction.

Förster (Max), Kleine Mitteilungen zur Mittelenglischen Lehrdichtungen. ASNS 104 (1900). 293-309. Notes on various little known works of 15th century. For corrections see v. 106, p. 145.

Förster (Max), Kleinere Mittelenglische Texts. Anglia 42 (1918). 143-224. Contains following 15th century work (texts) Mariengebet; Lydgate's Dietary; "Testament Christi"; Sprichwörter; Rätsel und Verwandtes; Himmels Schutzbrief.

Förster (Max), Zu den "Kleineren ME Texten." Anglia 43 (1919). 191-194. Corrections for some of the work ed. in 42 143-224.

Fricke (Richard), Die Robin-Hood Balladen. ASNS 69 (1883). 241-344. Discussion of whole cycle including 15th century portions. Bibliography including mss. sources.

Fuller-Maitland (J. A.), Rockstro (W. S.), English Carols of the Fifteenth Century. London: Leadenhall Press, 1892. Songs with music, ed. by Rockstro and historical introduction to whole.

Furnivall (F. J.), ed. Hymns to the Virgin and Christ, The Parliament of Devils and other religious poems from Lambeth ms. no. 853 (about 1430) London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1867. EETS o.s. 24.

Furnivall (F. J.), ed. Political, Religious, and Love Poems (Some by Lydgate, Sir Richard Ros, H. Baradoun, Wm. Huchen) . . . London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1866. EETS o.s. 15.

Furnivall (F. J.), ed. Three Middle English Poems (texts) ES 23 (1897). 439-445. Texts of two 15th century and one 14th century poem.

Garrett (R. M.), Middle English Rimed Medical Treatise. Anglia 34 (1911). 163-193. Usually dated, 1272-1327. Garrett thought it much later, "One hundred and fifty years" he says.

Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.), ed. Early English Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, Selected from an Inedited ms. of the Fifteenth Century (Porkington ms.) (Warton Club 2) 1855. London: Warton Club, 1855. Poems, Treatise on planting. Brief notes.

Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.), ed. The Thornton Romances. The early English metrical romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour and Degrevant. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. London: Camden Soliety. Camden Society Publication 30. From the Thornton ms. 1440.

Hammond (E. P.), ed. English verse between Chaucer and Surrey. Durham, N. C.: Duke University Press, 1927. Anthology with introductions and notes. Bibliographical references for John Walton, Hoccleve, Lydgate, Benedict Burgh, John Shirley, John Hardyng, George Ripley, Stephen Hawes, William Nevill, Robert Copland, Alexander Barclay, John Skelton, George Cavendish, Henry Lord Morley. There is no treatment of the Popular Ballad and none of the Scotch poets.

Hartshorne (C. H.), ed. Ancient Metrical Tales: Printed Chiefly from Original Sources. London: Pickering, 1829. Texts with very brief introduction. Contents: King Athelstone, 14th century, King Edward and the Shepherd, 15th century ms., Florice and Blancheflour. Ms. beginning 15th century, other fragments.

Hazlitt (W. C.), ed. Remains of the Early Popular Poetry of England. London: Smith, 1866. 4 vols.

Holthausen (Ferd.), Englische Weihnachtslieder. Anglia 17 (1895). 443-444. Text corrections for Weihnachtslieder. Ed. by E. Flügel from Oxford Balliol ms. Leipzig, 1894.

Holthausen (Ferd.), Zu den Mittelenglischen Medizinischen Gedichten. Anglia 44 (1920). 357-372. Corrections for text (in part) as ed. by Max Garrett. Anglia 34.

Horstmann (Carl), ed. Prosalegenden (ms. Douce 114) Anglia 8 (1885). 102-196. Ms. is written in 15th century hand. Text of works with brief historical introduction. Contents.—S. Elizabeth of Spalbeck.—S. Christina mirablis.—S. Mary of Oegines.—S. Katerina of Senis.

Horstmann (Carl), Prosalegenden. Anglia 3 (1880). 293-360. Texts of legends from a 15th century ms. Brief introduction. First, "Caxton's ausgabe der H. Wenefreda."

Horstmann (Carl), Prosalegenden (V. S. Antonius) Anglia 4 (1881). 109-138. Gives text from a 15th century ms.

Hulme (W. H.), A Valuable ME. Manuscript. MP 4 (1906). 67-73 (July 1906) Describes 15th century ms. containing (among other things) ME version of tales of Peter Alfons. Not of great value.

James (M. R.) and Macaulay (G. C.), Fifteenth Century Carols and Other Pieces. MLR 8 (1913). 68-87.

James (M. R.), Twelve Medieval Ghost-Stories. EHR 37 (1922). 413-422. All the stories are in early 15th century Latin, written probably by a Monk of Byland.

Jordan (Richard), Kleinere-Dichtungen der Handschrift Harley 3810. ES 41 (1910). 251-266. Text of four short poems with discussion. Date uncertain. Have characteristics of both 14th and 15th century work.

Kail (J.), ed. Twenty-six Political and Other Poems (including "Petty Job") from the Oxford Mss. Digby 102 and Douce 322. Ed. with introduction

and glossarial index. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1904. EETS o.s. 124 (pt. 1).

Laing (David), ed. Select Remains of the Ancient Popular Poetry of Scotland. Edinburgh: Paterson, 1884. Begins with Rauf Coilyear. A number of other 15th century poems.

MacCracken (H. N.), Unprinted Texts from the Ms. Trinity College, Cambridge R. 3. 21. ASNS 130 (1913). 286-311. Text of poems with brief account. Time of Edward IV. Six poems—four religious, "Song on the Battle of Barnet" and "The Birds Matins."

Mackay (Charles), ed. A Collection of Songs and Ballads Relative to London Prentices and Trades and to the Affairs of London generally during the Fourteenth, Fifteenth, and Sixteenth Centuries. London: Percy Society, 1841. Percy Society Publications 1.

Madden (Frederic), ed. Political Poems of the Reigns of Henry VI and Edward IV. Arch. 29 (1841/42). 318-347.

Manly (J. M.), English Poetry (1170-1892) Boston: Ginn, 1907. Pp. 47-79 contain extracts from 15th century authors. (Anthology)

Morris (Richard), ed. Legends of the Holy Rood; Symbols of the Passion and Cross-poems in the Old English of the Eleventh, Fourteenth, and Fifteenth Centuries. London: Trübner, 1871. EETS o.s. 46.

Neilson (W. A.), and Webster (K. G. T.), Chief British Poets of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1916, pp. 199-422. Texts with biographical notes and glossary.

Newbolt (Sir H. J.), An English Anthology of Prose and Poetry Showing the Main Stream of English Literature through Six Centuries (14th-19th century) New York: Dutton, 1921.

Padelford (F. M.), English Songs in ms. Selden B 26. Anglia 36 (1912). 79-115. Text with discussion of date, ca. 1453 in Dr. Padelford's opinion.

Peacock (W.), comp. English Prose from Mandeville to Ruskin. London: Frowde, 1905. 5 vols. V. 1, Caxton and Malory.

Peacock (W.), comp. English Prose. London: Oxford University Press, 1921. (The World's Classics) V. 1—15th century.

Percy (Thomas), Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. New York: Crowell, n.d. 2 vols. Each poem preceded by short historical introduction. Work scattered through volumes. (Ballads especially)

Perry (G. G.), ed. Religious Pieces in Prose and Verse. Ed. from the Thornton ms. (Cir. 1440) London: Trübner, 1867. EETS o.s. 26. Rev. ed. Trübner, 1889; 3rd ed. Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1914.

Pollard (A. W.), ed. Fifteenth Century Prose and Verse. Westminster: Constable, 1903. Arber's English Garner v. 1 rearranged and reclassified by Thomas Seccombe.

Rickert (Edith), ed. Ancient English Christmas Carols 1400 to 1700. London: Chatto & Windus, 1914.

Ritson (Joseph), comp. Ancient Songs and Ballads from the Reign of Henry II to the Revolution. 3rd ed. London: Reeves and Turner, 1877. First ed. London, 1790; Rev. ed. London: Payne & Foss, 1829. Class II, Reigns of Henry IV, V. VI, pp. 71-146; Class III, Edward IV to Henry VIII. Texts with mss. sources.

Root (R. K.), Poems from the Garrett Ms. ES 41 (1910). 360-379. Text with brief discussion of other mss. in which poems appear. This ms. is an early 15th century version.

Skeat (W. W.), Specimens of English Literature, 1394-1579. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1892. 5th ed. Text with biographical paragraph. Pp. 13-154, extracts from Hoccleve, Lydgate, Pecock, Henry the Minstrel, James I, Malory, Dunbar, Skelton, ballads.

Thien (Hermann), Uber die Englischen Marienklagen. Kiel: Fiencke, 1906. (Inaug. Diss. Christian-Albrechts U.) Discussion with fragments of text. Bibliography.

Ward (T. H.), ed. The English Poets. Selections with critical introductions. New York: Macmillan, 1920. V. 1, pp. 114-247—15th century. Lydgate, Hoccleve, James I, Douglas, Dunbar, Hawes.

Webster (K. G. T.), See Neilson, W. A.

Williams (Benjamin), ed. Satirical Rhymes on the Defeat of the Flemings before Calais in 1436; from a Ms. in the Archepiscopal Library at Lambeth. Arch. 33 (1849). 129-132.

Wright (Thomas), ed. Political Poems and Songs Relating to English History Composed during the Period from the Accession of Edward II to that of Richard III. London: Longman, Green, 1861. Rolls series 14 pt. 2.

Wright (Thomas), ed. Reliquiae Antiquae. Scraps from ancient manuscripts illustrating chiefly early English literature and the English language. Ed. by Thomas Wright and James O. Halliwell. London: Smith, 1845. 2 vols.

Wright (Thomas), ed. Songs and Carols from a Manuscript in the British Museum, of the Fifteenth Century. London: Richards, 1856. Warton Club Publications IV.

Wright (Thomas), ed. Songs and Carols now First Printed from a Manuscript of the Fifteenth Century. London: Percy Society, 1847. Ms. Bedleian Eng. Poet E. 1. Percy Society Publications 23.

Wright (Thomas), ed. Specimens of Old Christmas Carols Selected from Manuscripts and Printed Books. London: Percy Society, 1841. Percy Society Publication 4.

## 2. GENERAL DISCUSSION

Aust (Julius), Beiträge zur Geschichte der Mittelenglischen Lyrik. ASNS 70 (1883). 253-290. Discussion of whole period but much applies to 15th century religious lyrics.

Baeske (Wilhelm), Oldcastle-Falstaff in der Englischen Literatur bis zu Shakespeare. Berlin: Mayer & Müller, 1905. Pal. 50. Complete history, tracing literary references in contemporary and later work.

Baldwin (C. S.), Introduction to English Mediaeval Literature. New York: Longmans, Green, 1914. Malory, pp. 161-169.

Becker (E. J.), A Contribution to the Comparative Study of the Medieval Visions of Heaven and Hell with Special Reference to Middle-English Versions. Baltimore: Murphy, 1899. Johns Hopkins Diss. Rev. by F. Holthausen. ES 28 (1900). 433-434.

Berdan (J. M.), Early Tudor Poetry, 1485-1547. New York, Macmillan, 1920. About first half of book (150 pp.) devoted to tendencies of the end of the 15th century.

Berdan (J. M.), The Influence of Medieval Latin Rhetoric on the English Writers of the Early Renaissance. RR 7 (1916). 288-313. Discusses influence in metre and rhyme.

Billings (A. H.), A Guide to Middle-English Metrical Romances dealing with English and Germanic Legends. New York: Holt, 1901. YSE 9. Rev. by H. D. Blackwell MLN 18 (1903). 55-58. Malory Morte d'Arthur, pp. 200-208. Rauf Coilyear p. 79-84.

Brussendorf (Aage), The Chaucer Tradition. London: Milford, 1925. Not always accurate. Rev. by M. Praz. MLR 22 (April 1927) 201-208; by C. R. D. Young RES 3 (1927). 80-83.

Cambridge History of English Literature. New York: Putnam's, 1909, 14 vols. V. 2 text and bibliography. Bibligraphy of mss. especially valuable.

Cazamian (Louis), See Legouis, Emile.

Chamber's Encyclopedia of English Literature. New ed. London: Chambers, 1906, 3 vols. V. 1, pp. 76-120 deals with 15th century literature.

Champion (P. H.), Historie Poetique du Quinzième Siècle. Paris: Champion, 1923.

Chaytor (H. J.), The Troubadours and England. Cambridge University Press, 1923. Chapter III Troubadour influence upon the English lyric, pp. 98-160, discusses (among others) influence upon Lydgate.

Cook (A. S.), A Literary Motive Common to Old, Middle and Modern English. MLN 7 (1892). (268-273) 134-137. Address of Christ to individual sinner. Relates it to mystery plays.

Courthorpe (W. J.), History of English Poetry. London: Macmillan, 1895, 6 vols. V. 1 has brief summary of 15th century tendencies and chief writers.

Cox (E. G.), The Medieval Popular Ballad. Tr. from the Danish of Johannes C. H. R. Steenstrup. Boston: Ginn, 1914.

Curry (W. C.), The ME Ideal of Personal Beauty as Found in Metrical Romances, Chronicles and Legends of the XIII, XIV, and XV Centuries. Baltimore: Furst, 1916. Stanford thesis Ph.D. 1915. Lydgate and anonymous work included in study.

Emmerig (Oskar), Dariusbrief und Tennisballgeschichte. ES 39 (1908). 362-401. Relates incident to Alexander legends.

Everett (Dorothy), The Middle English Prose Psalter of Richard Rolle of Hampole (containing Lollard interpolations) MLR 18 (1923). 381-393.

Finsterbusch (Franz), Der Versbau der Mittelenglischen Dichtungen Sir Percival of Gales und Sir Degrevant. Wein: Braumüller, 1918. WBEP 49 (1918). Sir Perceval, pp. 1-73; Sir Degrevant, pp. 74-181. (Thornton ms. text)

Flood (W. H. G.), Three Fifteenth Century Songs. RES 2 (1926). 460-461. Brief note giving titles and date.

Flügel (Ewald), A Middle English Anecdoton. TAPA 34 (1902). pp. xciv-xcv. Date 1445. Tr. of Latin poem with additions. Dedicated to Richard of York.

Flügel (Ewald), Zur Chronologie der Englischen Balladen. Anglia 21 (1899). 312-358. Partially a review of Child's English and Scottish Popular Ballads. Chronology of 15th century ballads, pp. 318-319.

Garnett (R.), and Gosse (E.), History of English Literature. London: Heinemann, 1903, 4 vols. Also New York: Grossett & Dunlap, 1903, 4 vols. V. 1, p. 185 to end.

Gummere (F. B.), The Popular Ballad. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1907. Rev. by G. L. Kittredge, AtM 101 (1908). 276-278; by G. M. Miller ES

40 (1909). 121-129; Journal of American Folklore 21 (1908). 349-361; JEGP 8 (1909). 114-127.

Hammond (E. P.), The Nine-syllabled Pentameter Line in Some Post-Chaucerian Manuscripts. MP 23 (1925). 129-152. (Nov. 1925) Studies from Chaucer, Hoccleve, and Lydgate.

Hein (Dr. J.), Uber die bildliche Verneigung in der Mittelenglischen Poesie. Anglia 15 (1893). 41-186; 396-472. Complete discussion mostly from examples which begin with Chaucer, extend through the 15th to early 16th century.

Heuser (Wilhelm), Die Mittelenglische Stabzeile im 15th und 16th Jahrhundert. BB 12 (1902). 103-182.

Holtzknecht (K. J.), Literary Patronage in the Middle Ages. Philadelphia: U. of Penn., 1923. Rev. MLR 20 (1925). 478-479. Discusses patronage of Lydgate, Hoccleve, Dunbar.

Hulme (W. H.), A Middle English Addition to the Wagner Cycle. MLN 24 (1909). 218-222. Version of Peter Anfonse's "Disciplina Clericalis" in Worcester ms.

Jusserand (J. J.), A Literary History of the English People. Third edition. New York: Putnam's, 1926. Chapters VI and V in Book III treat the 15th century.

Kingsford (C. L.), English Historical Literature of the Fifteenth Century. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1913.

Kingsford (C. L.), Lancaster and York (English History in Contemporary Poetry 2). London: Bell, 1913. Running discussion of history as shown in poetry. Extracts to illustrate.

Knowlton (E. C.), Nature in Middle-English. JEGP 20 (1921). 186-207. Includes Lydgate and Holland in discussion.

*Krahl ,Ernst), Untersuchungen über vier Versionen der M. E. Margaretenlegenden. Berlin Diss. 1889. Last is 15th century version. Ann. JsbGP 11 (1889). 299.

Krapp (G. P.), The Rise of English Literary Prose. Oxford University Press, 1915. Traces history from fourteenth century through sixteenth. In 15th century work gives longest discussion to Pecock and Caxton. Others briefly mentioned. Rev. by T. S. Omond. MLR 17 (1917). 85-86.

Lane-Poole (Reginald), Gascoigne's "Liber veritatis." Acad. 19 (1881). 475 (no. 477). Discussion of ms. extract from book.

*Langlois (E.), Nouvelles Francaises Inédites du XV Siècle. Paris: Champion, 1908. Rev. PF 24 (1910). 74-75.

Lathrop (H. B.), The Translations of John Tiptoft. MLN 41 (1926). 496-501. Discussion of work which can definitely be proved to be his.

Legouis (Emile), and Cazamian (Louis), History of English Literature. New York: Macmillan, 1926, 2 vols. V. 1, pp. 99-126, 15th century. Brief summary of entire period. One-sided point of view. See review by Kemp Malone, JEJP, XXVI, 3 (July, 1927).

Liebermann (F.), Several Notes on ME Sources. ASNS 104 (1900). 360-361. Note on Lydgate ms., note on municipal history, note on religious history.

Luick (Karl), Die Englische Stabreimzeile im XIV, XV und XVI Jahrhundert. Anglia 11 (1889). 392-443, 553-618.

Luick (Karl), Zur Metrik der Mittelenglischen Reimendalliterierenden Dichtung. Anglia 12 (1889). 437-453.

MacCracken (H. N.), The Lydgate Canon. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1908. Appendix to Philological Society Transactions 1907-09, London.

Menthel (E.), Die Sieben Treffige Langzeile nach Orm bis in das 15. Jahrhundert. Anglia 10 (1888). 105-119.

Miller (R. D.), Secondary Accent in Modern English Verse (Chaucer to Dryden). Baltimore: Furst, 1904.

Moore (Samuel), Patrons of Letters in Norfolk & Suffolk c1450. PMLA 27 (1912/13). 188-207; 28 79-105.

Moorman (F. W.), The Interpretation of Nature in English Poetry from Beowulf to Shakespeare. Strassburg: Trübner, 1905. QF 95. Chapter 9, pp. 120-134, poets of 15th century. Also other scattered parts of the discussion.

Morley (Henry), English Writers. London: Cassell, 1887-1895, 11 vols. V. 6-7, 15th century writers.

Patch (H. R.), Desiderata in Middle-English Research. MP 22 (1924). 27-34. A plea for more extended and careful dialect studies.

Patterson (F. A.), The Middle English Penetential Lyric. New York: Columbia University Press, 1911. (Columbia University Studies in English.)

Plomer (H. R.), An Examination of Some of the Existing Copies of Hayward's Life and Raigne of King Henry IV. The Library n.s. 3 (1902). 13-23.

Pompen (A. C. G.), English Versions of the "Ship of Fools." A contribution to the history of the early French Renaissance in England. London: Longmans, Green, 1925.

Pound (Louise), The English Ballads and the Church. PMLA 35 (1920). 161-168. Includes a number of 15th century ballads in discussion.

Pound (Louise), Poetic Origins and the Ballad. New York: Macmillan, 1921. Rev. by E. G. Cox, Pacific Review 2 (1921). 171-174.

Rollins (H. E.), The Troilus-Cressida Story from Chaucer to Shakespeare. PMLA 25 (1917). 383-429. Use of story by Lydgate, Skelton, Henryson included.

Saintsbury (George), A History of English Prosody from the 12th Century to the Present Day. London: Macmillan, 1906, 2 vols. Book III—The 15th century 1 201-301.

Sandison (H. E.), The Chanson d'Aventure in Middle English. Bryn Mawr, Penn.: The College, 1913. Bryn Mawr Monographs 12.

Schipper (Jakob), The Alliterative Line in its Conservative Form during the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries. (In his History of English Versification. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1910, pp. 85-117.)

Schipper (Jakob), Englische Alexiuslegenden aus dem XIV und XV Jahrhundert. Strassburg: Trübner, 1877. QF 20. Complete study with text. Linguistic point of view.

Schipper (Jakob), Grundriss der Englischen Metrick. Wien: Braumüller, 1895. WBEP 2.

Schipper (Jakob), A History of English Versification. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1910. General history—15th century period is included.

Schmidt (Karl), Margareta von Anjou vor und bei Shakespeare. Berlin: Mayer & Müller, 1906. Pal. 54. Traces history and use of character in chronicles and other work from Warkworth (1461) to Shakespeare. Rev. by R. K. Root ES 40 (1909). 112-114.

Schofield (W. H.), Chivalry in English Literature. Cambridge: Harvard University, 1912. HSCL 2. Malory, pp. 73-123.

Sibbald (James), Chronicle of Scottish Poetry from the Thirteenth Century to the Union of the Two Crowns. Edinburgh: Sibbald, Longman, 1902.

Smith (G. G.), The Transition Period. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1900. (Periods of European Literature ed. by Saintsbury 4). Discussion of trends of 15th century literature. Traces foreign influences and development also.

Snavely (G. E.), Jehan de Vignay and his Influence on Early English Literature. RR 2 (1911). 323-330.

Snell (F. J.), Age of Transition, 1400-1580. London: Bell, 1905. 2 vols. Discussion of writers and literary tendencies in period between Chaucer and Spenser. V. 1 Poets. V. 2 Prose. Not always accurate.

Sommer (H. O.), Proposed Emendations in Harl. ms. 2252. Acad. 38 (1890). 450-451. Note on a ms. of Le Morte Arthur.

Spurgeon (C. F. E.), Five Hundred Years of Chaucer Criticism and Allusion. Cambridge University Press, 1925, 3 vols. V. 1 contains discussion and allusion from 15th century followers of Chaucer. Rev. by J. M. Manly MLN 42 (June 1927). 401-404; by A. W. Reed RES 2 (1926). 232-235.

Steadman (J. M.), The Authorship of Wynnere and Wastoure and The Parlement of the Three Ages: a Study in Methods of Determining the Common Authorship of ME poems. MP 21 (1923). 7-13. Aug. 1923. Valuable for *method only*. Work 14th century.

Sternberg (R.), Ueber eine Versificirte Mittelenglische Chronik. ES 18 (1893). 1-23. Collation (partial) of several ms. Among them one from 15th century.

Studies in English and Comparative Literature Presented to Agnes Irwin, Dean of Radcliffe College. Boston, 1910. Contents (15th century).— Comparison of the Brome and Chester plays of Abraham and Isaac by Carrie A. Harper. The Alliterative Poem "Death and Life" by Edith Scamman.

Taylor (G. C.), The English "Planctus Mariae." MP 4 (1906-1907). 605-637. (Jan. 1907) Discusses all the various versions. Bibliography in footnotes.

Ten Brink (Bernhard), Geschichte der Englischen Litteratur. Strassburg: Trübner, 1912, 2 vols. V. 2, book 5, Lancaster and York; book 6, sections 1-3, history of English literature during the 15th century, pp. 215-485.

Trautmann (Moritz), Zur Kenntniss und Geschichte der Mittelenglischen Stabzeile. Anglia 18 (1896). 83-100.

Tryon (R. W.), Miracles of Our Lady in Middle-English Verse. PMLA 38 (1923). 308-388. Section III, pp. 340-373, gives text and brief discussion of collection preserved in Phillipps ms. 9803 (first half of 15th century).

Tucker (T. G.), The Foreign Debt of English Literature. London: Bell, 1907. Very little with direct reference to 15th century.

Tupper (Frederick), Types of Society in Medieval Literature. New York: Holt, 1926. Colver Lectures, 1926.

Warton (Thomas), History of English Poetry. London: Murray, 1870. Pp. 335-562 deal with 15th century.

Wylie (J. H.), Book of Hours: Archbishop Scrope. Athen. Nov. 1887, pp. 604-605. Discussion of ms. belonging to Bodleian Library.

## 3. DRAMA: GENERAL DISCUSSION AND GENERAL TEXTS

Adams (J. Q.), comp. Chief Pre-Shakespearean Dramas. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1924. Texts of early cycle plays, also Everyman, Castle of Perseverance.

Bahlmann (Paul), Die Erneuerer des Antiken Dramas und ihre Ersten Dramatischen Versuche: 1314-1478. Eine bio-biblographische darstellung der angänge der modernen dramen dichtung. Münster: Regensbergsche Buchhandlung, 1896.

Bang (W.), Materielen zur kunde des älteren Englischen dramas. Louvain and London; Uystpruyst and Nutt, 1902-14.

Baskervill (C. R.), Dramatic Aspects of Medieval Folk Festivals in England. NCSP 17 (1920). 19-87.

Bates (K. L.), The English Religious Drama. New York: Macmillan, 1893. Discussion and brief extracts from texts. Bibliography. Rev. by Chas. Davidson MLN 9 (1894). 114-116 (228-231).

Baugh (A. C.), The Mak Story. MP 15 (1918). 729-734. (April, 1918).

Bonnell (J. K.), The Source in Art of the so-called Prophets Play in the Hegge Collection. PMLA 20 (1914). 327-340. Comment on Halliwell ed. of Ludus Coventriae.

Brandl (Alois), Quellen des Weltlichen Dramas in England vor Shakespeare. Strassburg: Trübner, 1898. Contains Pride of Life, Mankind, Nature, with notes for each. QF 80.

Brotanek (Rudolf), Die Englischen Maskenspiele. Wien: Braumüller, 1902. Pp. 7-17 discuss 15th century origins—largely Lydgate's Mumming. WBEP 15.

Brown (Carleton), The Cursor Mundi and the "Southern Passion." MLN 26 (1911). 15-18. Concerning 15th century interpolations in ms.

Cady (F. W.), The Maker of Mak. In University of California Chronicle, July 1927. Also published separately as reprint.

Calderhead (I. G.), Morality Fragments from Norfolk. MP 14 (1916). 1-9. Texts with discussion.

Campbell (E. M.), Satire in the Early English Drama. Columbus, Ohio: Heer, 1914. Pp. 1-74, Satire in Miracle plays and early Moralities.

Chambers (E. K.), The Mediaeval Stage. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1903, 2 vols. Bibliography of presentation of plays, v. 2, Appendix W; bibliography of texts, v. 2, Appendix X.

Child (C. G.), ed. The Second Shepherd's Play; Everyman, and Other Early Plays. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1910. Contains also the Brome "Abraham and Isaac," "Robin Hood" plays, one dated before 1475. Each has historical introduction.

Clarke (S. W.), The Miracle Play in England. London: Andrews, 1897.

Coffman (G. R.), The Miracle Play in England—Nomenclature. PMLA 31 (1916). 448-465. Survey of the use of term "Miracle Play."

Coffman (G. R.), The Miracle Play in England. NCSP 16 (1919). 56-66. Quotes records of dates of performance of plays from 12th to 16th centuries.

Coffman (G. R.), A New Theory Concerning the Origin of the Miracle Play. Menasha, Wis.: G. Banta, 1914. Thesis, Chicago. Good on origins. Little directly on 15th century work.

Coit (Davida), Poetic Elements in the Mediaeval Drama. AtM 56 (1885). 407-415. Contains brief poetic extracts from Chester and Towneley cycles with discussion of them.

Craig (Hardin), The Corpus Christi Procession and the Corpus Christi Play. JEGP 13 (1913). 589-602. Discussion of customs. Dates are incidentally given.

Craig (Hardin), The Lincoln Cordwainer's Pageant. PMLA 32 (1917). 605-615. Gives methods of presentation and expense accounts.

Craig (Hardin), The Origin of the Old Testament Plays. MP 10 (1913). 473-487 (April, 1913).

Cushman (L. W.), The Devil and the Vice in the English Dramatic Literature before Shakespeare. Halle: Niemeyer, 1900. Bibliography, pp. 146-148. Studien zur englischen Philologie VI.

Davidson (Charles), Concerning English Mystery Plays. MLN 7 (1892). 170-172. Discusses interrelationship of cycles.

Davidson (Charles), English Mystery Plays. New Haven, Transactions Connecticut Academy, IX, Part 1, 1892. Thesis, Yale, 1892. Traces origin in France, Germany, Italy. Discusses history and metre including 15th century work.

Dustoor (P. E.), Some Textual Notes on the English Mystery Plays. MLR 21 (1926). 427-431.

Eckhardt (Eduard), Die Lustige Person im Alteren Englischen Drama (bis 1642) Berlin: Mayer & Müller, 1902. Pal. 17. Discussion with bibliography. Includes much later work but studies 15th century also.

English Mystery and Miracle Plays. (In Drama. 4 (1903/04). 39-110). Brief summary.

Farmer (J. S.), ed. "Lost" Tudor Plays. London: Privately printed, 1907. Early English Drama Society publication. Contains Mankind, and Medwall's Nature.

Farnham (Willard), Scogan's Quem Quaeritis. MLN 37 (1922). 289-292. Extract to prove existence of English Easter play of early 15th century.

Foster (F. A.), The Mystery Plays and the "Northern Passion." MLN 26 (1911). 169-171. Sources of Mystery plays.

Frank (Grace), Revisions in the English Mystery Plays. MP 15 (1918). 565-572. (Jan. 1918). Discussion of when revisions may have taken place.

Gaaf (W. van der), Notes on Easter Sepulchres. ES 37 (1907). 461. Brief Note on methods of presentation of Miracle plays.

Gayley (C. M.), The Earlier Miracle Plays of England. IQ 10 (1904/05). 108-129.

Gayley (C. M.), The Later Miracle Plays of England. IQ 12 (1905/06). 67-88.

Gayley (C. M.), Plays of our Forefathers. New York: Duffield, 1907. Complete discussion of origins and plays through period of Miracle, Mystery and Morality plays.

Gayley (C. M.), ed. Representative English Comedies. New York: Macmillan, 1907, 3 vols. An historical view of the beginning of English comedy. Introduction v. 1, pp. xiii-lxiv, Miracle, Mystery and Morality plays in relation to comedy. Main text discusses later work.

Greg (W. W.), Bibliographical and Textual Problems of the English Miracle Cycles. London: Moring, 1914. Also published in The Library 3rd ser. 5 (1914). 1, 168, 280, 365.

Heales (Alfred), Easter Sepulchres; their Origin, Nature, and History. Arch. 42 (1869). 263-308.

Hemingway (S. B.), ed. English Nativity Plays. New York: Holt, 1909, Thesis, Yale. YSE 38. Nativity plays from Chester, Coventry, York and Townley cycles. Introduction and notes.

Hohlfeld (A. R.), Die Altenglische Kollektivmisterien unter Besonderer Berücksichtigung der York- und Towneleyspiele. Anglia 11 (1889). 219-310. Discusses and compares the various cycles.

Holthausen (Ferd.), The Play of the Sacrament. Anglia 15 (1893). 198-200. Also ES 16 (1892). 150-151. Text corrections for edition by W. Stokes, Berlin, 1862.

Holthausen (Ferd.), Zu Alt- und Mittelenglischen Dichtungen. Anglia 21 (1899). 441-452. Text notes on "Abrahamspiel" and York plays.

Hone (William), Ancient Mysteries Described, especially the English Miracle Plays. London: Reeves, 1823. Description with text extracts and notes. Plays of New Testament origin, "Joseph and Mary," "The Descent into Hell," pageants, carols.

Jenney (A. M.), A Further Word on the Origin of the Old Testament Plays. MP 13 (1915). 59-64 (May 1915). Arguments in support of Hardin Craig's contention.

Kretzmann (P. E.), A Few Notes on "The Harrowing of Hell." MP 13 (1915). 49-51 (May 1915). Added notes for other articles on plays.

Kretzmann (P. E.), The Liturgical Element in the Earliest Forms of the Medieval Drama with special reference to the English and German plays. Minneapolis: U. of Minnesota, 1916. MSLL 4.

Lawrence (W. J.), Early French Players in England. Anglia 32 (1909). 60-89. First part suggests players and a play of 15th century.

Mackenzie (W. R.), The English Moralities from the Point of View of Allegory. Boston: Ginn, 1914. (Harvard Studies in English 2). Includes discussion of all the important moralities of the 15th century as well as many plays from cycles.

Mackenzie (W. R.), The Origin of the English Morality. St. Louis: Washington University, 1915. Washington University Studies, series 4, v. 2. General discussion of origin. Includes "Mankind" and "Nature."

Marriott (William), comp. A Collection of English Miracle-plays or Mysteries Containing Ten Dramas from the Chester, Coventry and Towneley Series with Two of Later Date. Basel: Schweighauser, 1838. Historical introduction and texts.

Miller (F. H.), The Northern Passion and the Mysteries. MLN 34 (1919). 88-92. Sources of the Mystery plays.

Moore (J. R.), The Tradition of Angelic Singing in English Drama. JEGP 22 (1923). 89-99.

Müller (H. F.), Prehistory of the Mediaeval Drama. ZRP 44 (1924). 544-575. Goes back to the very beginning, 9th century interpolations in liturgy.

Norris (Edward), Ancient Cornish Drama. Oxford: Parker, 1859, 2 vols.

Pollard (A. W.), English Miracle Plays, Moralities, and Interludes. Ed. with notes, introduction and glossary. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1923. Ex-

tracts from York, Coventry, Chester, Towneley, Castle of Perseverance, Everyman, Magnyfycence.

Reed (A. W.), Early Tudor Drama. London: Methuen, 1926. Medwall, chapter 4, pp. 94-117; appendix, pp. 239-240.

Roberts (Morris), A Note on the Sources of the English Morality Play. Madison, Wis., 1923. WSLL 18 100-117.

Robertson (W. A. S.), The Passion Play and Interludes at New Romney. Arch. C. 13 (1880). 216-226. Discusses dates of presentation with expenses and preparations.

Schelling (F. E.), English Drama. London: Dent, 1914. Pp. 14-33 give brief summary of drama in mediaeval England.

The Skryveners' Play, The Incredulity of St. Thomas. Ed. by J. P. Collier. London: Camden Society, 1859. Camden Society Publication 73. Text with brief introduction and notes.

Sorg (Edward), Miracles and Mysteries in South-east Yorkshire. ES 37 (1907). 172-173. Disagrees with W. van der Gaaf on use of tombs in mystery plays.

Spencer (M. L.), Corpus Christi Pageants. New York: Baker & Taylor, 1911. Rev. by A. Brandl ASNS 128 (1912). 450-451. Chicago thesis: Bibliography.

Taylor (G. C.), The Relation of the English Corpus Christi Play to the ME Religious Lyric. MP 5 (1907). 1-38. (July 1907). Shows relationship by quoting parallel texts.

Thompson (E. N. S), The English Moral Plays. New Haven, 1910. (Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. Transactions 14 291-414 (Mar. 1910). Rev. by E. K. Chambers MLR 8 (1913). 121. Supplements Mackenzie's work. Mackenzie is mainly interested in defining the morality play as a form and classifying the extant morality plays. Thompson gives the main sources of the materials in the plays.

Traver (Hope), The Relation of Musical Terms in the Woodkirk Shepherds

Plays to the Dates of their Composition. MLN 20 (1905), 1-5. By a study of musical terms and history of their development dates plays ca. 1400.

Ward (A. W.), History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne. Rev. ed. New York: Macmillan, 1899, 3 vols. V. 1, pp. 54-157 covers 15th century drama.

Waterhouse (Osborne), ed. The Non-cycle Mystery Plays, together with the Croxton Play of the Sacrament and the Pride of Life. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1909. EETS e.s. 104. Contains also Shrewsbury fragments, a Norwich play, a Newcastle play.

Withington (Robert), English Pageantry; an Historical Outline. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1918, 2 vols. Chapter III 1 132-166, 15th century. Much other scattered material.

Young (Karl), Observations on the Origin of the Medieval Passion-Play. PMLA 25 (1910). 309-354. Derives dialogue from liturgy.

Zupitza (Julius), Iak and his Step Dame. ASNS 90 (1893). 57-82. Text, discussion of source and other versions, notes. This version is late 15th century.

## DRAMA: INDIVIDUAL PLAYS AND CYCLES

Abraham Plays:

Abraham und Isaac. The old English miracle Play: London: De La More Press, 1907. De La More Booklets.

Brotanek (Rudolf), Abraham und Isaak ein Mittelenglisches Misterium aus einer Dubliner Handschrift. Anglia 21 (1899). 21-55. Text with critical discussion of date and history.

Harper (C. A.), Comparison of the Brome and Chester Plays of Abraham and Isaac. In Studies in English and Comparative Literature Presented to Agnes Irwin. Boston, 1910.

Hohlfeld (A. R.), Two Old English Mystery Plays on the Subject of Abraham's Sacrifice. MLN 5 (1890). 111-119. Text of Chester play and one from Brome ms.

Hugienin (Julian), An Interpolation in the Towneley Abraham Play. MLN 14 (1899). 128. Discusses an interpolation of a monologue of "Deus" and its source.

Smith (L. T.), Abraham and Isaac, a Mystery Play; from a private ms. of the 15th century. Anglia 7 (1884). 316-337. Text with discussion.

Chester Plays:

The Chester Plays. Ed. by Thomas Wright. London: Shakespeare Society, 1843-47. 2 v. in 1. (Supplement to Dodsley's Old Plays 1). Texts with notes and historical introduction.

The Chester Plays. Ed. by H. Deimling. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1893. EETS e.s. 62.

Markland (J. H.), ed. Chester Mysteries. De Deluvio Noe. De Occisione Innocentium. London: Bensley, 1818. Roxburghe Club Publication.

Ungemach (Heinrich), Die Quellen der fünf Chester Plays. Erlangen: Diechert, 1890. MBREP 1.

Coventry Plays:

Ludus Coventriae, ed. by J. O. Halliwell. London: Shakespeare Society, 1841. (Supplement to Dodsley, Old Plays 2).

Two Coventry Corpus Christi Plays: The Shearman and Taylor's Pageant and The Weaver's Pageant. Ed. by Hardin Craig. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1902. EETS e.s. 87. Texts with historical introduction. Extracts from Leet book referring to plays.

Block (K. S.), ed. Ludus Coventriae. London: Milford, 1922. EETS e.s. 120. Text with historical and critical introduction.

Block (K. S.), Some notes on the problem of the Ludus Coventriae. MLR 10 (1915). 47-57.

Davidson (Charles), The Play of the Weavers of Coventry. MLN 7 (1892). 92-93. Origin of plot of play.

Dodds (M. H.), The Problem of the Ludus Coventriae. MLR 9 (1914). 79-91. Indicates contents and order of plays. Compares with other mystery plays.

Greg (W. W.), ed. The Assumption of the Virgin: a Miracle Play from the N-Town Cycle. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1915. Rev. by E. K. Chambers MLR 11 (1916). 465-466.

Hartman (Herbert), The Home of the Ludus Coventriae. MLN 41 (1926). 496-501. Supports Craig's argument that plays had an early home at Lincoln.

Hohlfeld (A. R.), The Play of the Weavers of Coventry. MLN 7 (1892). 154-155. Further notes on origin of plot.

Holthausen (Ferd.), ed. Das Spiel der Weber von Coventry. Anglia 25 (1902). 209-250. Text from "Sharp" with brief introduction. Possibly early 16th century version.

Patch (H. R.), The Ludus Coventriae and the Digby Massacre. PMLA 35 (1920). 324-343. Discusses relationship of the two.

Sharp (Thomas), On the Pageants or Dramatic Mysteries anciently Performed at Coventry. Coventry: Harding, 1825.

Swenson (E. L.), An Inquiry into the Composition and Structure of Ludus Coventriae. Minneapolis: University of Minn., 1914. MSLL 1. Rev. by W. W. Greg The Library 4th ser. 1 (1920/21). 182-184.

Thompson (E. N. S.), The Ludus Coventriae. MLN 21 (1906). 18-20. Discussion of methods of presentation.

Digby Plays:

The Digby Mysteries. Ed. from the mss. by F. J. Furnivall. London: Trübner, 1882. EETS e.s. 70. Also published by New Shakespeare Society, 1882. Series 7, no. 1. Contains: The Killing of the Children, The Conversion of St. Paul, Mary Magdalene, Christ's Burial and Resurrection.

Schmid (Karl), Die Digbyspiele. Anglia 8 (1885). 371-404. Review and discussion of Maria Magdalena—Moralität Wisdom—The Burial and Resurrection of Christ.



FORSYTH LIBRARY
FORT HAYS KANSAS STATE COLLEGE

Zupitza (Julius), The Digby Mysteries. Acad. 22 (1882). 281, 297. Correction of one word in reading of Furnivall ed.

Elckerlyck; a Fifteenth Century Dutch Morality (presumably by Petrus Dorlandus) and Everyman a Nearly Contemporary Translation. Ed. by Henri Longeman. Gand: Clemm, 1892. Rev. by J. Bolte ASNS 88 (1892). 413-415.

Everyman:

Everyman; reprinted by W. W. Greg from the ed. by John Skot preserved at Bretwell court. London: Nutt, 1904. Text with brief introduction. Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas 4.

Everyman: a Morality Play ed. with introd., and notes by M. J. Moses. New York: Taylor, 1903. Text and bibliography.

Everyman: a Morality (In Hawkins, Thomas. Origin of the English Drama. Oxford, 1773. 1 [27]-68) From black letter ed.

"Everyman" with other Interludes, including Eight Miracle Plays. London: Dent, 1909. Everyman's library.

Everyman, London: Issued for the subscribers by the editor of the Tudor Facsimile Texts, 1912. Tudor Facsimile Texts.

Everyman: a Moral Play. In Dodsley, Robert, Select Collection of Old English Plays. 4th ed. London, 1874-76. 1 93-142.

Everyman: a Moral Play. New York: Fox, Duffield, 1903. Text from "Dodsley."

Everyman, In Drama 4 (1903-04). 319-344. London: Smart and Stanley, c1903. Somewhat modernized in form.

Everyman: a Moral Play. New York: Duffield, 1907. Text with very brief preface. Text in modernized spelling.

Everyman: a Morality Play; ed. with an introd., notes and bibliography by M. J. Moses. New York: Kennerley, 1908. Thirteen pages of bibliography.

Bang (W.), Zu Everyman. ES 35 (1905). 444-449. Attempt to date the play by comparison.

Dodsley (Robert), A Select Collection of Old English Plays. 4th ed. Chronologically arranged by W. C. Hazett. London: Reeves & Turner, 1874. V. 1, pp. 93-142, Everyman.

Holthausen (Ferd.) and Kölbing (E.), Zu Everyman. ES 21 (1895). 449-450. Notes on text readings of various versions.

Holthausen (Ferd.), Zu Everyman. Anglia Beiblatt 32 (1921). 212-215. Text notes.

Holthausen (Ferd.), Zu Everyman. ASNS 92 (1894). 411-412. Text notes.

Macro Plays:

Furnivall (F. J.), ed. The Macro plays. Mankind (ab. 1475) Wisdom (ab. 1460) The Castle of Perseverance (ab. 1425) Ed. by F. J. Furnivall and A. W. Pollard. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1904. EETS e.s. 91. Text, introduction, notes.

Castle of Perseverance. Amersham, Eng. Issued for subscribers by John S. Farmer, 1914. Students' Facsimile Edition.

Castle of Perseverance. London: Jack, 1908. Tudor Facsimile Texts. Macro Plays 3.

Allison (T. E.), On the Body and Soul Legend. MLN 42 (Feb. 1927). 102-106. Discusses theme as used in Castle of Perseverance.

Smart (W. K.), The Castle of Perseverance: Place, Date, and Source. Manly Anniversary Studies. Univ. of Chicago Press, 1923, pp. 42-53.

Mankind. The Macro plays no. 1. London: Jack, 1907. Tudor Facsimile Texts.

Mankind. Amersham, Eng., Issued for subscribers by J. S. Farmer, 1914. Students Facsimile Edition.

Mankind. In Brandl (Alois), ed. Quellen der weltlichen Dramas in England vor Shakespeare. Strassburg: Trübner, 1898. QF 80 39-72. Text with historical introduction.

Keiller (M. M.), Influence of Piers Plowman on the Macro Play of Mankind. PMLA 26 (1911). 339-355. Contention that the incident of the sowing of the field was suggested by Piers Plowman.

Mackenzie (W. R.), A New Source for Mankind. PMLA 27 (1912). 98-105. Derives play from "Merci Passeth Riztwisnes." (For text of this see Furnivall, F. J., ed. Hymns to the Virgin and Christ. EETS o.s. 26 95.)

Smart (W. K.), Mankind and Mumming Plays. MLN 32 (1917). 21-25. Compares Mankind to modern mumming plays.

Smart (W. K.), Some Notes on Mankind. MP 14 (1916). 45-58 (May 1916). Attempt to date the play exactly between Oct. 1470-Apr. 1471.

Wisdom. Amersham, Eng., Issued for subscribers by John S. Farmer, 1914? Students Facsimile Edition.

Wisdom; or Mind, Will and Understanding. The Macro plays no. 2. London: Jack, 1907. Tudor Facsimile Texts.

Medwall, Henry:

Medwall (Henry), Fulgens and Lucres, a Fifteenth Century Secular Play. Ed. by F. S. Boas and A. W. Reed. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1926. From the Huntington facsimile. Text with introduction. Rev. by R. B. McKerrow RES 3 (1927). 83-85.

Medwall (Henry), Fulgens and Lucres. Introductory note Seymour De Ricci. New York: Smith, 1920. Henry E. Huntington Facsimile Reprint 1.

Reed (A. W.), Sixt Birck and Henry Medwall. De Vera Nobilitate. RES 2 (1926). 411-415.

Wright (L. B.), Notes on Fulgens and Lucres: New Light on the Interlude. MLN 41 (1926). 97-100. Review of story. Discussion of play as an interlude.

Medwall (Henry), Nature. London: Jack, 1908. Tudor Facsimile Texts.

Medwall (Henry), Nature. A goodly interlude of Nature copylyd by mayster Henry Medwall. Amersham, Eng. Issued for subscribers by J. S. Farmer, 1914? Students Facsimile Edition.

Medwall (Henry), Nature. (In Brandl, Alois, ed. Quellen der weltlichen Dramas in England vor Shakespeare. Strassburg: Trübner, 1898. QF 80 73-158. Text with historical introduction.

Enterlude of Youth nebst Fragmenten des Playe of Lucres und von Nature hersg. von W. Bang und R. B. McKerrow. Louvain; Uystpruyst—London: Nutt, 1905. Materialen zur kunde des älteren Englischen dramas. 12. Text and discussion of dates and sources, notes.

Farmer (J. S.), ed. Medwell's Nature. In "Lost" Tudor Plays: London: Privately printed for the Early English Drama Society, 1907. Nature by John Medwall, pp. 41-133.

Hecht (Hans), Henry Medwall's Fulgens and Lucres. Pal. 148 83-117.

Macauley (E. R.), Notes on the Sources for Medwall's Nature. MLN 32 (1917). 184-185. Suggests Lydgate's "Reson and Sensuallyte" and "Assembly of the Gods" as sources.

Mackenzie (W. R.), A source of Medwall's "Nature." PMLA 29 (1914). 189-199. Comparison with Lydgate's "Reson and Sensuallyte."

Mundus et Infans:

MacCracken (H. N.), A Source of Mundus et Infans. PMLA 23 (1908). 486-496. Argument that source is "The Mirror of Man's Life." Text of "Mirror" ed. by Furnivall, see EETS o.s. 26 58.

Newcastle Plays:

Das Noahspiel von Newcastle on Tyne. Göteberg: Wettergren & Kerber, 1897. Ed. by F. Holthausen. Rev. by G. Binz LGRP 19 (1898). 223.

Brotanek (Rudolf), Noah's Arche, ein Misterium aus Newcastle upon Tyne. Anglia 21 (1899). 165-200. Text from "Sharp," 1825. Notes, brief discussion of sources.

Pride of Life. In Brandl, Alois, ed. Quellen des weltlichen Dramas in England vor Shakespeare. Strassburg: Trübner, 1898. QF 80 1-35. Text with historical introduction.

Brown (Carleton), The "Pride of Life" and the "Twelve Abuses." ASNS 128 (1912). 72-78. Derives certain parts of the "Pride of Life" from old "Abuses."

Holthausen (Ferd.), The Pride of Life. ASNS 108 (1902). 32-59. Text, notes and discussion.

The Towneley Plays reedited from the unique ms. by George England with side notes and introduction by A. W. Pollard. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1897. EETS e.s. 71.

The Towneley Mysteries. London: Nichols, 1836. Surtees Society Publication 3. Text from original ms. (Ms. now in the H. E. Huntington Library).

Brown (Carleton), The Towneley Play of the Doctors and the Speculum Christiani. MLN 31 (1916). 223-226. Note on sources of play.

Bunzen (Asmus), Ein Beitrag zur Kritik der Wakefielder Mysterien. Kieler diss. 1903. Kiel: Fiencke, 1903.

Cady (F. W.), The Couplets and Quatrains in the Towneley Mystery Plays. JEGP 10 (1911). 572-584. Discussion from extracts.

Cady (F. W.), Liturgical Basis of the Towneley Mysteries. PMLA 24 (1909). 419-469.

Cady (F. W.), The Wakefield Group in Towneley. JEGP 11 (1912). 244-262. Discussion of differences which distinguish this group.

Cady (F. W.), The Passion Group in Towneley. MP 10 (1913). 587-600 (April 1913).

Eaton (H. A.), A Source for the Towneley "Prima Pastorum." MLN 14 (1899). 265-268. Comparison of plot of play with story in "Merry Tales of the Mad-men of Gotham."

Hamelius (P.), The Character of Cain in the Towneley Plays. Journal of Comparative Literature 1 (1903). 324-344. Discussion of the humor and tragedy of the character.

Kölbing (Eugen), Die Secunda Pastorum der Towneley Plays und Archie Armstrang's Aith. ZVL n.s. 11 (1897). 137-141. Compares story of play with a much later version of same theme.

Lyle (M. C.), The Original Identity of the York and Towneley Cycles. Minneapolis: U. of Minn., 1919. Thesis Minnesota. U. of Mich. Research Publication v. 8, no. 3; also MSLL 6. Detailed comparison with study of date and bibliography.

Malone (Kemp), A Note on the Towneley Secunda Pastorum. MLN 40 (1925). 35-39. Text note.

Peacock (M. H.), The Wakefield Mysteries. The Place of Representation. Anglia 24 (1901). 509-524. The contention is that Towneley mysteries should be called Wakefield mysteries.

Sharpe (Lancelot), Remarks on the Towneley Mysteries. Arch. 27 (1837/38). 251-256. Very brief. Little value because points covered more fully elsewhere.

Skeat (W. W.), The Locality of "The Towneley Plays." Athen. Dec. 1893, p. 779.

York Plays. The Plays Performed by the Crafts or Mysteries of York on the Day of Corpus Christi in the 14th, 15th and 16th Centuries. Ed. by Lucy Toulmin Smith. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1885. Text, discussion of date and origin, notes, music extracts. Rev. by Joseph Hall ES 9 (1886). 448-452.

Coblentz (H. E.), A Rime-Index to the "Parent Cycle" of the York Mystery Plays and of a Portion of the Woodkirk "Conspiracio et Capito." PMLA 10 (1895). 487-557.

Coblentz (H. E.), Some Suggested Rime Emendations to the York Mystery Plays. MLN 10 (1895). 39-41. Suggests rime changes; thinks some of the rough endings due to scribe's errors.

Davies (Robert), Extracts from the Municipal Records of the City of York of the Fifteenth Century. London: Nichols, 1843. Gives Lists of York Plays.

Gaaf (W. van der), Miracles and Mysteries in South-east Yorkshire. ES 36 (1906). 228-230. Brief note on plays in small villages and churches.

Hertterich (O.), Studien zu dem York Plays. Breslau: Köhler, 1886. Diss. Breslau, 1886.

Holthausen (Ferd.), Beiträge zur Erklärung und Textkritik der York Plays. ASNS 85 (1890). 411-428.

Holthausen (Ferd.), Nachtrag zu den Quellen der York Plays. ASNS 86 (1891). 280-282.

Holthausen (Ferd.), Zur Erklärung und Textkritik der York Plays. ES 41 (1910). 380-384. Text notes.

Kamann (P. J. G.), Die Quellen der Yorkspiele. Anglia 10 (1887). 189-226.

Kamann (P. J. G.), Ueber Quellen und Sprache der York Plays. Halle: Karras, 1887. Leipzig diss.

Kölbing (Eugen), Beiträge zur Erklärung und Textkritik der York Plays. ES 20 (1895). 179-220.

Luick (Karl), Zur Textkritik der Spiele von York. Anglia 22 (1899). 384-391. Study of the rhythm of certain parts.

Miller (F. H.), Stanzaic Division in York Play XXXIX. MLN 35 (1920). 379.

Skeat (W. W.), Fragments of Yorkshire Mysteries. Acad. 37 (1890). 10-11, 27-28. Text of fragments with introduction.

## 4. AUTHORS

Adam, of Cobsam. The Wright's Chaste Wife . . . from a ms. at Lambeth . . . about 1462 A. D. Copied and ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 3rd ed. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1891. EETS o.s. 12. Suppl. in o.s. 84.

Ashby (George), Poems ed. by Mary Bateson. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1899. EETS e.s. 76.

Förster (Max), George Ashby's Trost in Gefangenschaft. Anglia 20 (1898). 138-152. Text with brief introduction on the author and the ms.

Holthausen (Ferd.), George Ashby's Trost in Gefangenschaft. Anglia 43 1919). 319-324. Text corrections for poem as edited by Max Förster in Anglia 20 (1898). 139-152.

Holthausen (Ferd.), Ashby-Studien II und III. Anglia 45 (1921). 77-104. Text of one poem with notes. Corrections for Miss Bateson's ed. of poems.

Asloan (John), The Asloan Manuscript, a Miscellany in Prose and Verse Written by John Asloan in the Reign of James the Fifth. Ed. by W. A. Craigie. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1923-1925. 2 vols. STS n.s. 14, 16. Contains The Buke of Howlat and other 15th century work beside early sixteenth.

Aubert (David), The Three Kings' Sons. (English from the French) Ed. from its unique ms. about 1500 A. D., by F. J. Furnivall. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1895. EETS e.s. 67. Text only with glossary.

Awdelay (John), John Awdelay's Gedicht "De Tribus Regibus Mortus." Ed. by W. F. Storck und Richard Jordan. ES 43 (1910). 177-188. Text with brief historical introduction.

Chambers (E. K.), and Sedgwick (F.), Fifteenth Century Carols by John Audelay. MLR 5 (1910). 473-491; 6 (1911). 68-84. Text and notes with short discussion.

Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.), ed. The Poems of John Audelay. A Specimen of the Shropshire Dialect of the Fifteenth Century. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. London: Percy Society, 1844. Percy Society Publication 14. Text with discussion of Audelay.

*Rasmussen (J. K.), Die Sprache John Audelay's. Bonn: 1914.

Wülfing (J. E.), Der Dichter John Audelay und Sein Werk. Anglia 18 (1896). 175-217. Poems of Douce 302 of Bodleian Library discussed separately with introductory account of author.

Berners (Juliana), The Boke of St. Albans . . . Containing Treatises on Hawking, Hunting and Cotearmour Printed at St. Albans by the Schoolmaster Printer in 1486. Facsimile by Wm. Blades. London: Stock, 1881. Reprinted 1905. Facsimile with historical introduction.

Blades (William), The Kyre "Book of St. Albans." Athen. (Aug.) 1883, p. 146. Description of this copy.

Duff (E. G.), Discovery of a St. Albans Book. Acad. 27 (1885). 44-45. Account of finding of 15th century edition at Wadham College.

Skeat (W. W.), The Book of Saint Albans. Acad. 75 (1908). 87-88, 110-111. Argument that there never was such person as Dame Juliana Berners. Explanation of name. Also notes on contents.

Besançon (Etienne de), An Alphabet of Tales, an English 15th Century Translation of the Alphabetum Narrationum (from ms. in B. M.) ed. by Mary Macleod Banks. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1904-05. EETS o.s. 126-127. 2 vols. Text only.

Herbert (J. A.), The Authorship of the "Alphabetum Narrationum." The Library n.s. 6 (1905). 94-101.

Betson (Thomas), A Ryght Profytable Treatyse Compendiously Drawn Out of Many and Dyvers Wrytyngs by Thomas Betson. Printed in Caxton's house by Wynkyn de Worde about 1500. Cambridge University Press, 1905. Fifteenth Century Facsimiles.

Boccaccio (Giovanni), Die Mittelenglische Umdichtung von Boccaccios De Claris Mulieribus nebst der Lateinischen Vorlage. Ed. by Gustav Schleich. Leipzig: Mayer & Müller, 1924. Pal. 144. Gives text, discusses origin, authorship, metre.

Bokenham (Osbern), The Lyvys of Seyntys tr. into Englys be . . . Osbern Bokenam. London: Nicol, 1835. Roxburghe Club Publications 50. Text with preface.

Bokenham (Osbern), Legenden, ed. by C. Horstmann. Heilbrönn: Henninger, 1883.

Hoofe (A.), Lautuntersuchungen zu Osbern Bokenam's Legenden. ES 8 (1885). 209-254. Technical discussion of phonetics and wording.

Horstmann (Carl), Mappula Angliae, von Osbern Bokenham (Übersetzung aus Higden's Polychronicon) ES 10 (1887). 1-40. Text with brief historical introduction.

Liljegren (S. B.), Four Middle English Versions of the Legend of the Eleven Thousand Virgins. ES 57 (1923). 85-112. Text from B. M. mss. First by Osberne Bokenham. Text with short bibliographic notice.

Willenberg (Gotthelf), Die Quellen von Osbern Bokenham's Legenden. ES 12 (1889). 1-37. Takes up the legends individually and briefly discusses origins.

Bradshaw (Henry), The Holy Life and History of Saynt Werburge. Ed. by Edward Hawkins. London: Chetham Society, 1848. Reprint of the ed. of 1521. Chetham Society Publication 15. Text with introduction.

Brampton (Thomas), A Paraphrase of the Seven Penitential Psalms in English Verse, supposed to have been written by Thomas Brampton in the year 1414. Notes by W. H. Black. London: Percy Society, 1842. Percy Society Publications 7. Introduction, texts, notes.

Brereton (Humphrey), The Most Pleasant Song of Lady Bessy; and How She Married King Henry the Seventh. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. London: Percy Society, 1847. Percy Society Publication 20. Text with brief introduction.

Burgh (Benedict), tr. Great and Little Cato. Facsimile reprint of ed. of 1477. Cambridge University Press, 1906. See Church (Daniel).

Burgh (Benedict), Maister Benet's Christmas Game. Anglia 14 (1892). 463-466. Text with introductory paragraph.

Capgrave (John), The Chronicle of England. Ed. by the Rev. Francis Charles Hingeston. London: Longman, 1858. Rolls series 1. Bibliography of Capgrave: pp. xxi-xxix.

Capgrave (John), John Capgrave's Lives of St. Augustine and St. Gilbert of Sempringham and a Sermon. Ed. by J. J. Munro. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1910. EETS o.s. 140. Text with historical and critical introduction.

Capgrave (John), The Life of St. Katherine of Alexandria. Ed. by Carl Horstmann. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1893. EETS o.s. 100. Two mss. given in parallel columns. Life of Capgrave in introduction, notes and glossary.

Capgrave (John), Ye Solace of Pilgrimes, a Description of Rome, circa A. D. 1450 . . . Ed. by C. A. Mills. Introductory note by H. M. Bannister. London: Frowde, 1911.

Caxton (William), tr. Caxton's Blanchardyn and Eglantine c 1489. From Lord Spencer's unique imperfect copy, completed by original French and second English version 1595. Ed. by Leon Kellner. London: Trübner, 1890. EETS e.s. 58 Text, long discussion of language and grammar, brief discussion of Caxton's style.

The Book of Curtesye printed at Westminster by William Caxton about the year 1477. Cambridge University Press, 1907. Facsimile without notes or introduction.

Caxton's Book of Curtesye, printed at Westminster, about 1477-8 A. D. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1868. (Reprinted 1882, 1898) EETS e.s. 3. Text. Very brief introduction on ms. sources.

Caxton's Eneydos 1490. Englisht from the French Liure des Eneydes, 1843. Ed. by W. T. Culley and F. J. Frunivall. London: Trübner, 1890. EETS e.s. 57. Text, historical introduction, collation with French original.

The Right Plesaunt and Goodly Historie of the Foure Sonnes of Aymon. Englisht from the French by William Caxton and printed by him about 1489. Ed. by Octavia Richardson. London: Trübner, 1885. EETS e.s. 45. Text, historical introduction, glossary.

Caxton Discoveries of Mr. Edward Scott. Acad. 14 (1878). 379-380. Brief note on discoveries in life of Caxton.

A Caxton, Remarkable find of. Athen. Nov. 1906, p. 619. Account of finding of a ms.

Aurner (N. S.), Caxton: Mirrour of Fifteenth Century Letters. London: Allen, 1926. Reviews work which Caxton printed. Discussion of it as mirror of 15th century and as part of English literature. Caxton bibliography, pp. 215-222.

Aurner (R. R.), Caxton and the English Sentence. WSLL 18 (1923). 23-59.

Birch (J. G.), William Caxton's Stay at Cologne. The Library 4th ser. 4 (1923/24). 50-52. Biographical note.

Blades (William), The Biography and Typography of William Caxton. London: Trübner, 1877. Second edition, New York: Scribner, 1882.

Blades (William), Caxton at Westminster. Boston: Old South Meeting House, 1891. Old South leaflets, 9th ser. no. 6. 12 p. Too brief to be valuable.

Blades (William), Caxton's "Four Sons of Aymon." Athen. Aug. 1882, pp. 243-244; Sept. 1882, p. 370.

Blades (William), ed. Dictes or Sayengis of the Philosophres. London: Stock, 1877. Facsimile of Caxton ed., 1477.

Blades (William), The Life and Typography of William Caxton . . . with evidence of his typographical connection with Colard Mansion. London: Lilly, 1861-63, 2 vols.

Blades (R. H.), Who Was Caxton? The Library n.s. 4 (1903). 113-143. Brief review of Caxton's life.

The Book of the Ordre of Chivalry, tr. and printed by Wm. Caxton from a French Version of Ramon Lull. With Loutfut's Scotch Version. Ed. by A. T. P. Byles. London: Milford, 1926. EETS o.s. 168.

Breul (Karl), The Boke of Curtesy. ES 9 (1886). 51-63. Text (extracts) of poem, with discussion of ms. sources and variations of reading.

Butler (Pierce), Legenda Aurea. A Study of Caxton's Golden Legend with Special Reference to its Relations to the Earlier English Prose Translation. Baltimore: Murphy, 1899. Diss. Johns Hopkins. Bibliography: pp. v-vi.

Chartier (Alain), The Curial Made by Maystere Alain Charretier. Tr. thus in Englyssh by William Caxton 1484. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. London: Trübner, 1888. EETS e.s. 54.

Cunnington (Susan), The Story of William Caxton. London: Harrap, 1917.

Duff (E. G.), William Caxton. Chicago: Caxton Club, 1905.

Ernst (Lorenz), Floire und Blantscheflur; Studie zur Vergleichenden Literaturwissenschaft. Strassburg: Trübner, 1912. QF 118. For study of Caxton's version.

Fifteen O's and Other Prayers. London: Griffith, 1869. Photo-litho of Caxton ed. by S. Ayling.

Flügel (Ewald), Caxton's Old English Words. MP 1 (1903/04). 343 (Oct. 1903).

Game and Playe of the Chesse, 1474. A verbatim reprint of the first ed. Introd. by W. E. A. Axon. London: Stock, 1883. Antiquary's Library.

Graves (R. E.), Caxton's Golden Legend. Acad. 14 (1878). 473-474. Brief note on the original ed.

Hales (J. W.), Caxton at Westminster. Athen. Mar. 1882, pp. 282-283. Reasons for his choice of location.

Horstmann (Carl), The Lyf of Saint Katherin of Senis nach dem Drucke W. Caxtons (c1493) ASNS 76 (1886). 33-112, 265-314, 353-400. Text only—A few footnotes.

Howorth (H. H.), The Importance of Caxton in the History of the English Language. Athen. Nov. 1894, pp. 715-716; Mar. 1895, p. 284.

Ingram (J. K.), Caxton's "Chronicle." Acad. 17 (1880). 11. Very brief note on ms. copy.

Jacobus de Varagine. The Golden Legend. A reproduction from a copy in the Manchester Free Library. London: Holbein Society, 1878. A partial reproduction of Caxton's first ed. of 1483.

Jacobus de Varagine. The Golden Legend, Caxton's translation. Ed. by F. S. Ellis. London: Kelmscott Press, 1892.

Jacobus de Varagine. The Golden Legend; or, The Lives of the Saints as Englished by William Caxton. London: Dent, 1900, 7 vols, Temple classics. Text only.

Jones (J. W.), Upon the Discovery of Two Rare Tracts in the Library (of the B. M.) Hitherto Unknown from the Press of William Coxton. Arch. 31 (1845/46). 412-424. Meditacions sur les sept Pseaulmes penitenciaulx. Cordiale, sive de quatuor Novissimis.

Knight (Charles), William Caxton, the First English Printer. London: Knight, 1844. [New ed. London: Clowes, 1877].

Lancaster (H. C.), The Sources of the Mediaeval Versions of the Peace-fable. PMLA 22 (1907). 33-52. Includes Caxton's version. Text and discussion.

Lee (S. L.), Caxton's "Four Sons of Aymon." Athen. Aug. 1882, p. 272.

Lewis (John), Life of Mayster Wyllam Caxton, of the Weald of Kent. London, 1737.

The Lyf of the Noble and Crysten Prynce, Charles the Grete tr. from the French by William Caxton, and printed by him 1485. Ed. with introd.

notes and glossary, by S. J. H. Herrtage. London: Trübner, 1880-81. EETS e.s. 36-37. Text with notes.

Madan (Falconer), A Caxton Fragment. Acad. 24 (1883). 29. Brief account of discovery of fragment of "Directorium Sacerdotum."

The Order of Chivalry, tr. from the French by W. Caxton, ed. by F. S. Ellis. Kelmscott Press, 1892.

Plomer (H. R.), William Caxton (1424-1491) London: Small, Maynard, 1925. Life of Caxton—Literary conditions of time.

Pollard (A. W.), Recent Caxtoniana. The Library n.s. 6 (1905). 337-353.

Prior (O. H.), ed. Caxton's Mirrour of the World. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1913. EETS e.s. 110. Text with introduction on sources.

Quatuor Sermones. Reprinted from the first edition printed by William Caxton at Westminster. London: Nichols, 1883. Roxburghe Club Publication 111. Text with account of ms. sources.

Reinhold (J. H.), Les Sources de "Floire de Blanceflor." RevPF 19 (1905). 153-175.

Reynard the Fox, tr. and printed by William Caxton, June, 1481. Westminster, 1895. Ed. by Edward Arber. Reprint of the original edition. Historical introduction (brief) and bibliography.

The History of Reynard the Fox, from the edition printed by Caxton in 1481, with notes and an introductory sketch of the literary history of the romance by W. J. Thoms. London: Percy Society, 1844. Percy Society Publication 12.

Reul (P. de), The Language of Caxton's "Reynard the Fox"—a Study in Historical Syntax. . London: Sonnenschein, 1901. Also, Gand: Librarie Vuilsteke, 1901. Univ. de Gand.

Romstedt (Hermann), Die Englische Schriftsprache bei Caxton. (Göttingen. Diss. 1890) Leipzig: Foch, 1891.

Scott (J. L.), Caxton and his Foreman. Athen. Mar. 1899, p. 371. Brief account of old papers relating to Caxton and his foreman.

Scott (E. J. L.), Caxton and Wynkyn de Worde at Westminster. Athen. Feb. 1900, p. 177. Note on dates.

Scott (E. J. L.), Caxton at Westminster. Athen. June 1893, p. 734; June 1895, pp. 772-773.

Scott (E. J. L.), Caxtoniana. Athen. June 1896, p. 779; July 1896, p. 129. Account of finding of Caxton volume.

Scott (E. J. L.), Caxton's Birthplace. Athen. Apr. 1895, p. 474.

Scott (E. J. L.), The Caxtons of Kent temp. Edward IV. Athen. July 1901, p. 32.

Warner (G. F.), Caxton's Device. Athen. Nov. 1883, pp. 670-671. Note on probable origin.

Wordsworth (C.), Caxton's Sarum Pie. Athen. Aug. 1895, pp. 260, 292-293.

William, Archbishop of Tyre. Godeffroy of Bologne; or, The Siege and Conqueste of Jerusalem. Tr. from the French by William Caxton and Printed by him in 1481. Ed. by from B. M. copy by Mary Noyes Colvin. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1893. EETS e.s. 64 Text. Historical introduction.

Charles d'Orleans. Poems Written in English by Charles, Duke of Orleans during his captivity in England after the Battle of Agincourt. London: Shakespeare Press, 1827. Ed. by George Watson Taylor. Roxburghe Club Publication 38.

Bullrich (Georg), Über Charles dOrleans und die ihm Zugeschriebene Englische Übersetzung seiner Gedichte. Berlin: Gaertner, 1893.

Hammond (E. P.), Charles of Orleans and Anne Molyneux. MP 22 (1924). 215-216 (Nov. 1924) Text of brief lyric with discussion.

Hausknecht (Emil), Vier Gedichte von Charles d'Orleans. Anglia 17 (1895). 445-447. Text and brief history of ms.

Chestre (Thomas), Launfal, an Ancient Metrical Romance. Ed. by Joseph Ritson. Edinburgh: Goldsmid, 1891.

Kaluza (Max), Thomas Chestre, Verfasser des Launfal, Libeaus Desconus und Octovian. ES 18 (1893). 165-190. Text with discussion. Attempt to show that all three cannot belong to Chestre.

Sarrazin (G.), Noch Einmal Thomas Chestre. ES 22 (1896). 331-332. Note on origin of name. Who was Thomas Chestre?

Zupitza (Julius), Zum Sir Launfal. ASNS 88 (1892). 68-70. Text corrections and date (later than usually given).

Kittredge (G. L.), Launfal (Rawlinson version late 15th century) AJP 10 (1889). 1-33. Text, notes, historical introduction. Notes give bibliography on other versions both in ms. and print.

Church (Daniel), Parvus Cato: Magnus Cato. Tr. by Benet Burgh. Printed at Westminster by Wm. Caxton about the year 1477. Cambridge University Press, 1906. Facsimile from original in Cambridge University Library. Without introduction or notes.

Förster (Max), Die Burghsche Cato-paraphrase. ASNS 115 (1905). 298-323. Text with critical discussion. Bibliography of mss.

Zupitza (Julius), Zu Burghs Übersetzung der Disticha Catonis. ASNS 90 (1893). 296-297. Notes on text.

Edward, Second Duke of York. Master of Game: the Oldest English Book on Hunting. Ed. by W. A. and F. Baillie-Grohman with foreword by Theodore Rossevelt. London: Chatto & Windus, 1909.

Mylo (P.), Das Verhaltnis der Handschriften des Mittelenglischen Jagdbuches "Maistre of Game." Diss. Würzburg, 1908. Ann. JsbGP 31 (1909). pt. 2 63.

Fortescue (Sir John), De Laudibus Legum Angliae. Tr. by Francis Gregor. Cincinnati: Clarke, 1874. Biography, text, notes.

Fortescue (Sir John), De Laudibus Legum Angliae tr. by Mr. Selden. 2nd ed. London: Browne, 1741. Text, historical preface, notes. Latin with English translation.

Fortescue (Sir John), The Governance of England. Ed. by C. Plummer. Oxford University Press, 1885. Text, introduction, notes.

Fortescue (Sir John), Sir John Fortescue's Commendation of the Laws of England, tr. by Francis Grigor. London: Sweet & Maxwell, 1917.

Fortescue (Sir John), The Works of Sir John Fortescue, Knight . . . Now first collected and arranged by Thomas (Fortescue) Lord Clermont. London: Privately printed, 1869.

Plummer (Charles), Fortescue's "The Governance of England." Acad. 29 1886). 95, 113. Reply to Gairdner's review by editor of new ed.

Hearnshaw (F. J. C.), The Social and Political Ideas of Some Great Thinkers of the Renaissance and Reformation. London: Harrap, 1925. Fortescue, pp. 61-86 (with bibliography).

Skeel (C. A. J.), The Influence of the Writings of Sir John Fortescue. TRHS 3rd ser. 10 (1916). 77-114. Traces influence especially in Tudor times.

Gardener (Ion), A Fifteenth Century Treatise on Gardening by Mayster Ion Gardener. Ed. by Alicia M. T. Amherst. Arch. 54 (1894/95). 157-172. (n.s. 4) Text of poem, account of ms. from which it is taken, explanatory notes. ca. 1440-1450. For note on this see ASNS 105 (1900). 88.

Harding (John), The Chronicle of John Harding . . . together with the continuation by Richard Grafton. London: Rivington, 1812.

Kingsford (C. L.), The First Version of Hardyng's Chronicle. EHR 27 (1912). 462-482.

Hay (Sir Gilbert), Gilbert of the Haye's Prose Manuscript (A. D. 1456) Ed. with introduction by J. H. Stevenson. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1901-1914. 2 vols. STS 31, 49. Contents: v. 1. The Buke of the Law of Armys; or Buke of Bataillis; v. 2. Buke of Knychthede and Buke of the Gavernaunce of Princis. Oldest Scotch prose.

Henry the Minstrel (Blind Harry). The Actis and Deidis of the Illustere and Vailyeand Campioun Schir William Wallace. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1889. STS 8 Text, biographical and critical introduction, notes and glossary.

Henry the Minstrel. Wallace . . . published from a ms. dated 1488. Edinburgh: Ballantyne, 1820.

Henry the Minstrel. Life and Heroic Achievements of Sir William Wallace. Aberdeen: King, 1842.

Henry the Minstrel. The Acts and Deeds of the Famous and Valiant Champion Sir William Wallace. [Edinburgh? 1758]

Henry the Minstrel. History of the Life, Adventures and Heroic Actions of the Celebrated Sir William Wallace. Rev. and improved by William Hamilton. New York: Crawford, 1820.

Brown (J. T. T.), The Wallace and the Bruce Restudied. Bonn: Hanstein, 1900. BB 6.

*Childs (F. L.), Studies in the Wallace. Ms. dissertation. Harvard University Library.

Heyne (Herbert), Die Sprache in Henry the Minstrel's Wallace. Kiel: Fiencke, 1910. Inaug.-Diss. Kiel.

Jamieson (John), ed. The Bruce and Wallace Published from Two Ancient Mss. Edinburgh: Manners & Miller, 1820, 2 vols. V. 2 The Wallace by Harry the Minstrel.

Neilson (George), Blind Harry's Wallace. Essays and Studies by Members of the English Association collected by A. C. Bradley. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1910. V. 1, no. 4.

Schofield (W. H.), Mythical Bards and the Life of William Wallace. Cambridge: Harvard Press, 1920. HSCL 5. Rev. by H. S. V. Jones JEGP 21 (1922). 169-170. No blind man could have written "Wallace" is the main contention.

Henryson (Robert), The Moral Fables of Robert Henryson. Reprinted from the ed. of Andrew Hart. Edinburgh, 1832. Maitland Club Publications 15.

Henryson (Robert), Poems. Rev. text ed. by W. M. Metcalfe. London: Gardner, 1917.

Henryson (Robert), The Poems and Fables of Robert Henryson. Ed. by D. Laing. Edinburgh: Patterson, 1805. Also edited with notes and a memoir of his life. 1865.

Henryson (Robert), The Poems of Robert Henryson, ed. by G. G. Smith. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1906-1914. 3 vols. STS 45-47. Text, introduction, notes.

Henryson (Robert), The Testament of Cresseid edited anew by Bruce Dickins, 1925. Edinburgh: Porpoise Press, 1925.

Henryson (Robert), The Testament of Cresseid. Cambridge University Press, 1926. Cambridge Plain Texts. Text, brief introduction.

Diebler (A. R.), Henrisone's Fabeln. Anglia 9 (1886). 337-390. Texts with historical introduction.

Hill (Richard), Songs, Carols and Miscellaneous Poems from Richard Hill's Commonplace book. Ed. by Roman Dyboski. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1907. (Issued 1908) EETS e.s. 101. Texts with introduction and notes.

Hoccleve (Thomas), Works, ed. by F. J. Furnivall. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1892-97. EETS e.s. 61, 72. Texts with Hoccleve's life and brief comment.

Hoccleve (Thomas), Hoccleve's Works—The minor poems in the Ashburnham ms. Ed. by Israel Gollancz. London: Milford, 1925. EETS e.s. 73.

Hoccleve (Thomas), De Regimine Principum. Ed. by Thomas Wright. London: Nichols, 1860. Roxburghe Club Publication 79. Text with brief preface.

Hoccleve (Thomas), A New Ploughman's Tale: Thos. Hoccleve's Legend of the Virgin and Her Sleeveless Garment, with a Spurious Link. (Paralleled with Gollancz's ed.) London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1902. Chaucer Society Publication. Second series 34.

*Bock (Franz), Metrische Studien zur Hoccleve's Werken. Diss. München, 1900. Ann. JsbGP 23 (1901). 223.

Gollancz (I.), Three new Chansons of Hoccleve. Acad. 41 (1892). 542. Text of the poems from an Ashburnham ms.

Hulbert (J. R.), An Hoccleve Item. MLN 36 (1921). 59. Brief biographical note.

Kern (J. H.), Die Datierung von Hoccleve's Dialog. Anglia 40 (1916). 370-373. Dates poem from internal evidence and comparison with movements of Humphrey of Gloucester.

Kern (J. H.), Hoccleve's Verszeile. Anglia 40 (1916). 367-369.

Kern (J. H.), Der Schreiber Offorde. Anglia 40 (1916). 374. Probably a colleague of Hoccleve's.

Kern (J. H.), Zum Texte einiger Dichtungen Thomas Hoccleve's. Anglia 39 (1915/16). 389-494. Extensive notes on texts of various poems.

Kurtz (B. P.), The Prose of Occleve's "Lerne to Dye." MLN 39 (1924). 56-57.

Kurtz (B. P.), The Relation of Occleve's "Lerne to Dye" to its Source. PMLA 40 (1925). 252-275. Partly a translation of Henry Suso's Horologium.

Kurtz (B. P.), The Source of Occleve's Lerne to Dye. MLN 38 (1923). 337-340.

MacCracken (H. N.), Another Poem by Hoccleve? JEGP 8 (1909). 260-266. Text with discussion of possible authorship.

Sandison (H. E.), "En Mon Deduit a Moys de May," the original of Hoccleve's "Balade to the Virgin and Christ." Vassar Medieval Studies. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1923, pp. 235-243. Brief historical introduction. Parallel texts of two poems.

Skeat (W. W.), Hoccleve's Letter of Cupide. Acad. 32 (1887). 253. Note on text reading.

Skeat (W. W.), A Poem by Hoccleve. Acad. 33 (1888). 325, 361. Dates one of Hoccleve's poems (1416/17).

Smith (L. T.), Ballad by Thomas Occleve Addressed to Sir John Oldcastle (A. D. 1415) Anglia 5 (1882). 9-42. Introduction, text, and notes.

Vollmer (Erich), Sprache und Reime des Londoners Hoccleve. Anglia 21 (1899). 201-221.

Holland (Sir Richard), Buke of the Houlate, pub. from the Bannatyne ms. with studies in the plot, age, and structure of the poem by Arthur Diebler. Liepzig: Reisland, 1893. Rev. by J. Schick LGRP 15 (1894). 395-397.

Holland (Sir Richard), The Buke of the Howlat. Ed. by David Donaldson. Paisley: Gardner, 1882. Reprint of Laing's ed. issued for the Bannatyne club. Printed for subscribers only.

Holland (Sir Richard), The Buke of the Howlat. Ed. by F. J. Amours. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1897. STS 21. (In Scottish Alliterative Poems. Ed. by Amours, pp. 47-81) Text with historical introduction and notes.

Holland (Sir Richard), The Houlate from the Bannatyne Ms. 1568. Glasgow: Privately printed, 1881.

Diebler (A. R.), Zu Holland's Buke of the Houlate. Anglia 16 (1894). 385-386. Notes on reading and spelling of text.

*Gutman (Joseph), Untersuchungen uber das Mittelenglische Gedicht "The Buke of the Howlat" (Berliner Beiträge zur Germanischen und Romanischen Philologie. 1893).

Skeat (W. W.), The Buke of the Howlat; a correction. Acad. 45 (1894). 13. Text note.

Irlande (John), The Meroure of Wysdome Composed for the Use of James IV, King of Scots, A. D. 1490. Ed. by Charles McPherson. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1926. STS n.s. 19.

James I, King of Scotland. The Kingis Quair: together with A Ballad of Good Counsel. Ed. by Walter W. Skeat. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1884. STS 1. Also 2nd ed. rev. STS n.s. 1. Text with introduction and notes.

Brown (J. T. T.), The Authorship of the King's Quair. A new criticism. Glasgow: MacLehose, 1896. Rev. Athen. July 1896, pp. 66, 128-129; Aug. 1896, pp. 164-165, 193, 291; MLN 12 (1897). 115-118 (58-59); by Max Kaluza ES 24 (1897). 84-100.

Jusserand (J. J.), Jacques Ier d'Ecosse fut-il poète? Paris, 1897. Reprint of article in La Revue Historique 64 (1897). 1-49. Rev. by W. H. Browne MLN 12 (1897). 417-421 (209-211) Good discussion with historical notes in proof.

Jesserand (J. J.), Kingis Quair. Athen. Aug. 1896, pp. 225-227. Discussion of authorship.

Jusserand (J. J.), Le Roman d'un Roi d'Ecosse. Paris: Hachette, 1895.

Jusserand (J. J.), The Romance of a King's Life. Tr. from the French by M. R. London: Unwin, 1896.

Lawson (Alexander), ed. The Kingis Quair and The Quare of Jelusy. London: Black, 1910. Rev. by M. Gray SHR 8 (1910). 305-307.

MacCracken (H. N.), King James' Claim to Rhyme Royal. MLN 24 (1909). 31-32. Discussion of use of term. Examples 15th century work.

Millar (A. H.), The Scribe of the "Kingis Quair." Athen. Dec. 1899, p. 898. Notes on ms.

Neilson (George), The Scribe of the "Kingis Quair." Athen. Dec. 1899, pp. 835-836. Notes on ms.

Rogers (Charles), The Poetical Remains of King James the First of Scotland with a Memoir, and an Introduction to his Poetry. TRHS 2 (1873). 297-392.

Skeat (W. W.), "The King's Quair" and "The Romaunt of the Rose." Athen. July 1899, pp. 66-67, 129-130. Discussion of parallel passages.

*Wischmann (W.), Untersuchungen über das Kingis Quair Jakobs I von Schottland. 1887. Berlin Diss. Rev. O. Glöde LGRP 9 (1888). 20-21.

Wood (Henry), Chaucer's Influence upon King James I of Scotland as Poet. Anglia 3 (1880). 223-265. (Also published as Leipzig diss., Halle, 1879).

Wylie (J. H.), The King's Quair. Athen. Nov. 1897, p. 674-675. Discussion of dates of events in James I's life.

John of Bury. [Extracts from John of Bury's Answer to Pecock's Repressor] (In Pecock's Repressor, ed. by C. Babington. London: Longmans, 1860) Rolls series 19 pt. 2, 567-613.

John of Hildesheim. The Three Kings of Cologne. An early English translation of the Historia Trium Regum . . . ed. by C. Horstmann. London: Trübner, 1886. EETS o.s. 85. Text with brief historical introduction.

MacCracken (H. N.), The Three Kings of Cologne. ASNS 129 (1912). 50-68. Text with brief account of this version. Date ca. 1433.

Juliana, of Norwich. Revelations of Divine Love Recorded by Juliana, Anchoress at Norwich. 5th ed. London: Methuen, 1914. Ed. by Grace Warrack. Modernized spelling. Introduction gives account of mss. and of Juliana.

Juliana of Norwich. Sixteen Revelations of Divine Love shewed to Mother Juliana of Norwich, 1373. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1902.

Inge (W. R.), Studies of English Mystics. London: Murray, 1906.

Kennedy (Walter), Poems; edited with introduction, various readings and notes by J. Schipper. Wien: Holder, 1901. Also K. Ak. der Wissenschaften Wien. Philologische-historische classe. Denkenscrift bd. 48, hft. 1.

Holthausen (Ferd.), Kennedy-studien. ASNS 110 (1903). 359-387. Corrections for Shipper's ed. of Kennedy's poems.

La Tour-Landry (Geoffrey de), The Book of Thenseygnementes and Techynge that the Knight of the Towre Made to his Daughters. Ed. by G. B. Rawlings. London: Newnes, 1902. Text of Caxton's translation with Caxton's preface, also notes and glossary.

La Tour-Landry (Geoffrey de), Book of the Knight of La Tour-Landry, comp. for the Instruction of his Daughters. Tr. from the French in the reign of Henry VI. Ed. from ms. by Thomas Wright. London: Trübner, 1868. EETS o.s. 33.

Lichfield (William).

Borgström (Edv.), ed. The Complaint of God to Sinful Man and the Answer of Man, by William Lichfield. Anglia 34 (1911). 498-525. Text, historical and critical introduction.

Brown (Carleton), Manuscripts of William Lichfield's Complaint of God. ES 47 (1913). 317. Lists mss. in which poem is found.

Lovelich (Herry), The History of the Holy Graal. Ed. from the ms. by F. J. Furnivall. London: Nichols, 1861-63. 2 vols. Roxburghe Club Publications 80. Text with long historical and critical introduction and other versions.

Lovelich (Herry), The Legend of the Holy Grail, its Source, Character and Development. Herry Lovelich's verse version. Ed. by Dorothy Kempe. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1905. Text ed. by Furnivall. 5 vols. EETS e.s. 20, 24, 28, 30, 95.

Lovelich (Herry), Merlin, a Middle-English Metrical Version of a French Romance by Herry Lovelich, Skinner and Citizen of London (Ab. 1450) Ed. by E. A. Kock. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1904-1913. 2 vols. EETS e.s. 93, 112. Text only.

Furnivall (F. J.), Henry Lovelich, Skinner. Athen. Jan. 1903, p. 51. Extracts from old documents which concern him.

Lydgate (John), Aesopübersetzung (Text only) Ed. by P. Sauerstein. Anglia 9 (1887). 1-24.

Lydgate (John), The Assemble of Goddes. Printed at Westminster by Wynken de Worde about the year 1500. Cambridge University Press, 1906. Facsimile without notes.

Lydgate (John), The Assembly of Gods. Ed. from the mss. by Oscar Lovell Triggs. Univ. of Chicago Press, 1895. (English studies 1) Also published for EETS e.s. 69. Rev. by F. Klaeber MLN 12 (1897). 232-237 (116-119) Text with introduction discussing authorship, date, rhythm, language.

Lydgate (John), Chichevache and Bycorne. (In Dodsley, Robt. Select Collection of Old Plays. London, 1825-27. v. 12 297-304.)

Lydgate (John), The Childe of Bristow. Ed. from the ms. in the B. M. by Clarence Hopper. London: Camden Society, 1859. Camden Society Publications 73.

Lydgate (John), tr. The Chorle and the Birde. London: Bulmer, 1818. Reprint of Caxton's second ed.

Lydgate (John), tr. The Churl and the Bird, tr. from the French by John Lydgate. Printed by William Caxton about 1478. Cambridge University Press, 1906. Facsimile without notes from original in Cambridge University Library.

Lydgate (John), Dietary [Ed. by Max Förster] Anglia 42 (1918). 176-192. Text with brief discussion.

Lydgate (John), Einige Religiöse Gedichte, bearbeitet von Otto Mahir. Berlin: Mayer & Müller, 1914. Rev. by J. Koch ES 51 (1917). 127-130.

Lydgate (John), Fabula Duorum Mercatorum aus dem Nachlasse des Herrn Prof. D. J. Zupitza, hersg. von Gustav Schleich. Strassburg: Trübner, 1897. QF 83. Text with historical and critical introduction (very complete) and notes.

Lydgate (John), Fall of Princes, ed. by Henry Bergen. London: Milford, 1924. 4 vols. EETS e.s. 121-124. Also published, Washington: Carnegie Institution, 1923. Carnegie Institution Publication 262.

Lydgate (John), How the Good Wife Taught her Daughter. A Dietary. EETS e.s. 21, 29 (1896). 521-540.

Lydgate (John), Lydgates Horse, Goose and Sheep. Ed. by M. Degenhart. Leipzig: Böhme, 1900. MBREP 19. Text with discussion of style, history, language, notes and bibliography.

Lydgate (John), Lydgates Minor Poems—The Two Nightingale Poems (A. D. 1446) ed. from the mss. with introductory notes and glossary by Otto Glauning. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1900. EETS e.s. 80.

Lydgate (John), Lydgate's Troy Book (A. D. 1412-20) Ed. from mss. with introductory notes and glossary by Henry Bergen. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1906-1910. 3 vols. EETS e.s. 97, 103, 106.

Lydgate (John), Lydgate's Verses on the Kings of England. (In Historical Collections of a Citizen of London in the Fifteenth Century. Ed. by Jas. Gairdner. London: Camden Society, 1876) Camden Society Publication n.s. 17.

Lydgate (John), A Lytell Treatyse of the Horse, the Sheep and the Ghoos . . . printed at Westminster by Wynkyn de Worde about 1499. Cambridge University Press, 1906. Facsimile without notes.

Lydgate (John), Merita Missae and Venus Mass. (In Lay Folks Mass Book ed. by T. F. Simmons. London: Trübner, 1879. Appendix V, pp. 148-154, 389-399) EETS o.s. 71.

Lydgate (John), The Minor Poems of John Lydgate . . . with an Attempt to Establish The Lydgate Canon ed. by H. N. MacCracken. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1911. EETS e.s. 107. Minor poems text, introduction and notes, Lydgate bibliography.

Lydgate (John), tr. The Pilgrimage of the Life of Man, Englisht by John Lydgate A. D. 1426 from the French of Guillaume de Deguileville A. D. 1335. Ed. from 3 15th century mss. in the B. M. by F. J. Furnivall. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1899-1904. EETS e.s. 77, 83, 92. London: Nichols, 1905. Roxburghe Club Publications 145.

Lydgate (John), Reson and Sensuallyte, ed. from the mss. by Ernest Sieper. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1901-03 2 vols. EETS e.s. 84, 89. Text, notes, long discussion on metre and language.

Lydgate (John), Reason and Sensuality. In Sieper, Ernst. Les Échecs Amoureux und Ihre Englische Übertragung. Weimar: Felber, 1898. LF 9 213-251. Text with comparison with originals.

Lydgate (John), Siege of Thebes. Ed. by Axel Erdmann. London: Chaucer Society, 1911. Chaucer Society Publications 2nd ser. 46. Also published, EETS e.s. 108.

Lydgate (John), The Serpent of Division. Ed. with introduction, notes and glossary by H. N. McCracken. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1911. Rev. Athen. Apr. 1911, pp. 388, 508. Rev. by J. W. H. Atkins MLR 7 (1912). 253-254.

Lydgate (John), A Tale of a Prioress and Her Three Wooers. Text mit einleitung . . . von Johannes Prinz. Berlin: Felber, 1911. LF 47. Long discussion (166 p.) on history, text, authorship. Text with notes.

Lydgate (John), Temple of Glas ed. with introduction and notes by J. Schick. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1891. EETS e.s. 60. Chronology of Lydgate's poems. Discussion of his language.

Lydgate (John), The Temple of Glas. Printed at Westminster by Wm. Caxton about the year 1477. Cambridge University Press, 1905. Facsimile without notes.

Lydgate (John), Treatyse of this Galaunt. Acad. 43 (1893). 104-105. Brief note.

Lydgate (John), Two Tapestry Poems by Lydgate, The Life of St. George and the Falls of Seven Princes. Ed. by E. P. Hammond. ES 43 (1910). 10-26. Text with brief discussion.

Albert (Franz), Über Thomas Heywood's The Life and Death of Hector, eine Neubearbeitung von Lydgate's Troy Book. Leipzig: Böhme, 1909. MBREP 42. Possibly more on Heywood than Lydgate.

Babcock (C. F.), A Study of the Metrical Use of the Inflectional e in Middle English with Particular Reference to Chaucer and Lydgate. PMLA 29 (1914). 59-92.

*Bergen (H.), Description and Genealogy of the Manuscripts of Lydgate's Troy Book. Diss. Munchen, 1906. Ann. JsbGP 29 (1907). pt. 2, 47.

*Beutner (H.), Lydgate's Testament, progr. München 1914. Ann. JsbGP 36 (1914). 77.

Boccaccio (Giovanni), Lydgate's translation of. PMLA 11 (1896). 382-384. Lydgate bibliography.

Brown (Carleton), An Holy Medytacion—by Lydgate? MLN 40 (1925). 282-285. Note on source of poem.

Brown (Carleton), Lydgate and the Legend of Good Women. ES 47 (1913). 59-62. Lydgate as imitator of Chaucer.

Brown (Carleton), Lydgate's Verses on Queen Margaret's Entry into London. MLR 7 (1912). 225-234. Text and short discussion.

Courmont (André), Studies on Lydgate's Syntax in the Temple of Glas. Paris: Alcan, 1912. Rev. by Eugen Borst. ES 45 (1912). 77-80.

Degenhart (M.), ed. Lydgate's Horse, Goose and Sheep. Leipzig: Deichert 1900. MBREP 19. Complete discussion—author, date, metre, text, notes.

Douce (Francis), Dance of Macabre in The Daunce of Death painted by J. Holbein and engraved by W. Hollar hrsg. von F. Douce. London, 1804. Lydgate's Dance of Macabre.

*Duschl (J.), Des Sprichwort bei Lydgate nebst Quellen und Parallelen. München Diss. 1912. Ann. JsbGP 35 (1913). pt. 2, 86.

Fiedler (Georg), Zum Leben Lydgate's. Anglia 15 (1893). 391-395. "Urkunden" to establish dates in Lydgate's life.

Förster (Max), Zu Lydgate's Secreta Secretorum. ASNS 115 (1905). 169. Note on location of mss. Not of great value.

Gattinger (E.), Die Lyrik Lydgate's. Wien & Leipzig: Braumüller, 1896. WBEP 4. Rev. by E. Koeppel ES 24 (1898). 280-297.

*Glauning (D.), Lydgate's Nightingale Poems. Münchener diss. 1904? Ann. JsbGP 26 (1904). pt. 2, 47.

Graham (R. C.), On a Legend From the Island of Tiree. SHR 1 (1903/04). 113-122. Compares poem with a version ascribed to Lydgate. Text of Legend—Extracts from poem—Old facsimile.

Gray (Thomas), Some Remarks on the Poems of John Lydgate. In Essays and Criticisms of Thomas Gray ed. C. N. Northup. Boson: D. C. Heath & Co., c. 1911 (Belles Lettres Series).

Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.), ed. A Selection from the Minor Poems of Dan John Lydgate ed. by J. O. Halliwell. London: Percy Society, 1840. Percy Society Publications 2. Gives ms. source of poems, texts, introduction, notes.

Hammond (E. P.), Dance Macabre. MLN 24 (1909). 63. Discussion of derivation of Macabre.

Hammond (E. P.), London Lick-penny. Anglia 20 (1898). 404-420. Text from Harl. 542. Good bibliography of editions of poem.

Hammond (E. P.), Lydgate and the Duchess of Gloucester. Anglia 27 (1904). 381-398. For corrections see Anglia 44 (1920). 82. Discussion of historical foundation for and ms. of two poems on Duchess of Gloucester.

Hammond (E. P.), ed. Lydgate's Mumming at Hertford. Anglia 22 (1899). 364-374. Text with discussion of ms. from which it is taken. For corrections see Holthausen F. Mittelenglische Dichtungen Anglia 44 (1920). 79.

Hammond (E. P.), ed. Lydgate's New Years Valentine. Anglia 32 (1909). 190-196. Text from B. M. ms. Adds. 16165.

Hammond (E. P.), Lydgate's Prologue to the Story of Thebes. Anglia 36 (1912). 360-376. Discussion with extracts from text. Largely on Lydgate's word usage.

Hammond (E. P.), A Manuscript Perhaps Lost. MLN 32 (1917). 187. Note on ms. of Lydgate's Dance Macabre.

Hammond (E. P.), Poet and Patron in the Fall of Princes: Lydgate and Humphrey of Gloucester. Anglia 38 (1914). 121-136. Discussion of relation of two as shown in work.

Hammond (E. P.), A Reproof to Lydgate. MLN 26 (1911). 74-76. Discussion of possible allusions to Lydgate in a 15th century ms.

Hammond (E. P.), The Texts of Lydgate's Danse Macabre. MLN 36 (1921). 250-251. Note on ms. sources.

Hazlitt (W. C.), Handbook to the Popular, Poetical and Dramatic Literature of Great Britain. London: Smith, 1867. Contains bibliography of Lydgate, pp. 357-359.

*Hingst (Richard), Die Sprache John Lydgates aus seinen Reimen. Diss. Greifswald. 1908. Ann. JsbGP 30 (1908). pt. 2, 3.

Holthausen (Ferd.), ed. London Lickpenny. Anglia 43 (1919). 61-68. Text with brief introduction. Collated (in notes) with other versions.

Holthausen (Ferd.), Zu Mittelenglischen Dichtungen. Anglia 44 (1920). 78-84. Corrections for and discussion of E. P. Hammond's articles on Lydgate's poetry. Anglia 22, 27.

Horstmann (Carl), Altenglische Legenden Neuefolge. Heilbronn: Henninger, 1881. Some of Lydgate's minor poems.

*Horstmann (Carl), S. Albon und Amphabel, ein Legendenepos in 3 Büchern von Lydgate nach der Editio von S. Albans 1534 Ediert. Berlin: Winckelmann, 1882?

Koeppel (Emil), Laurents de Premierfait und Lydgate's Bearbeitung von Boccaccio's De Casibus Viorum Illustrium. Ein beitrag zur litteraturgeschichte d. 15 jahrhundert. Munich: Buchholz und Werner, 1885. Habilitationsschrift Munich, 1885.

Koeppel (Emil), Lydgate's Story of Thebes, eine quellenuntersuchung. Munish: Oldenbourg, 1884. Diss. Munich. Rev. by A. Brandl LGRP 6 (1885). 284-285.

Koeppel (Emil), Lydgate's "Vowes of Pecok." ASNS 108 (1902). 29-31. Discussion of source and Lydgate's use of expression.

Krausser (E.), The Complaint of the Black Knight. Anglia 19 (1897). 211-290. Discussion with text and notes. Attributed to Lydgate.

Lange (J. H.), Lydgate und Fragment B des Romaunt of the Rose. ES 29 (1901). 397-405. Attempt to determine authorship of fragment B.

Lange (J. H.), Zu Fragment B des ME Rosenromans. ES 31 (1902). 159-162. Continues discussion in v. 29.

Lee (Sidney), Bibliography of Lydgate. DNB 34 311-316. (New York: Macmillan, 1893) Ms. bibliography especially good.

MacCracken (H. N.), Additional Light on the Temple of Glas. PMLA 23 128-140. Discussion of date from internal evidence, especially dress of lady of the time.

MacCracken (H. N.), King Henry's Triumphal Entry into London, Lydgate's poem and Carpenter's Letter. ASNS 126 (1911). 75-102. Shows parallel between poem and letter quoting both.

MacCracken (H. N.), Lydgate's "Serpent of Division." MLR 8 (1913). 103-104. Note on evidence of date of poem.

MacCracken (H. N.), Lydgatiana. ASNS 126 (1911). 365-370. A poem called Life of Holy Job supposed to be by an imitator of Lydgate and composed soon after Lydgate's death.

MacCracken (H. N.), Lydgatiana. ASNS 127 (1911). 321-327. Text of two poems so much in manner of Lydgate that they might be his. 1. As Oft as Syghes Ben in Herte Trewe. 2. Compleynt for Lac of Sight.

MacCracken (H. N.), Lydgatiana. ASNS 130 (1913). 286-311; 31 40-63. Texts with very brief introduction.

MacCracken (H. N.), A New Poem by Lydgate. Anglia 33 (1910). 283-286. Ballade in Despyte of the Flemynges. Identification of poem as Lydgates. Discussion without text.

*Perzl (W.), Die Arthur-legende in Lydgate's Fall of the Princes. Diss. München 1911. Ann. JsbGP 34 (1912). pt. 2, 85.

Prinz (Johannes), ed. A Tale of a Prioress and Her Three Wooers; text mit einleitung. Berlin: Felber, 1911. LF 47. Usually ascribed to Lydgate. Complete review, history, editions, metre, authorship, date, text.

Prosiegel (Theodor), The Book of the Gouernaunce of Kynges and of Prynces. Die von Lydgate und einem anonymus hinterlassene me. bearbeitung des Secretum Secretorum kritisch untersucht. Münch. diss. 1903. Münich: Luitpold-Kreis-Realschule, 1903. Rev. by F. Brie ES 33 (1904). 257-258. Rev. by O. Glöde LGRP 30 (1909). 104. Critical discussion of various ms. versions.

Reismüller (Georg), Romanische Lehnwörter (erstbelege) bei Lydgate, ein Beitrag zur Lexicographie des Englischen im XV Jahrhundert. Leipzig: Deichert, 1911. MBREP 48. Discussion with bibliography.

Robinson (F. N.), On Two Manuscripts of Lydgate's Guy of Warwick. HSP 5 (1896). 177-220. Text of Harvard ms. Variations of other text.

*Rudolf (Albert), Lydgate und die Assembly of Gods. Berlin: Trenkel, 1909. Inaug. diss. Ann. JsbGP 31 (1909). pt. 2, 62.

Schick (J.), Kleine Lydgate-studien. Reason and Sensuality. Anglia Beiblatt 8 (1898). 134-154. Discussion and criticism of poem.

Schleich (Gustav), ed. Lydgate's Fabula Duorum Mercatorum, aus dem Nachlasse des Herrn prof. J. Zupitza. Strassburg: Trübner, 1897. QF 83.

Schleich (Gustav), Uber die Quelle von Lydgate's Gedicht The Chorle and the Bird. ASNS 99 (1897). 425-435. Corrections, 100 (1898) 170.

Secreta Secretorium. Secrees of Old Philosoffres; a Version of the Secreta Secretorum tr. by John Lydgate and Benedict Burgh. Ed. from the Sloane ms. 2464 with introduction, notes, and glossary by Robert Steele. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1894. EETS e.s. 66.

Sieper (Ernst), Les Echees Amoureaux: eine Altfranzösische Nachahmung des Rosenromans und ihre Englische Übertragung. Weimar: Felber, 1898. LF 9. Last section discusses Lydgate—Reason and Sensuality.

Skeat (W. W.), "A Balade of our Lady" by Lydgate. Acad. 40 (1891). 286. Discussion of authorship.

Skeat (W. W.), The Date of Lydgate's "Siege of Troy." Acad. 41 (1892). 445-446.

Skeat (W. W.), Lydgate's Testimony on "The Romaunt of the Rose." Athen. June 1896, p. 747. Text notes on Lydgate's version of Complaint of the Black Knight.

Steele (Robert), A Stow ms. of Lydgate. Acad. 45 (1894). 395. Account of ms. with contents.

Tyroller (Franz), Die Fabel von dem Mann und dem Vogel in ihrer Verbreitung in der Weltliterature. Berlin, 1912. LF 49-51. (Lydgate, The Chorle and the Bird.)

Withington (Robert), Queen Margaret's Entry into London, 1445. MP 13 (May 1915). 53-57. Text of poem from Harleian Ms. 542.

Zupitza (Julius), Zu Lydgates Aesopus. ASNS 85 (1890). 1-28. Extract from text, notes and historical introduction.

Zupitza (Julius), Zur Biographie Lydgate's. Anglia 3 (1880). 532. Copy of receipt issued to Lydgate.

Malory (Sir Thomas), Le Morte d'Arthur; the text of Caxton ed. by Sir Edward Strachey. London: Macmillan, 1899. Text with historical and critical introduction and Caxton's preface.

Malory (Sir Thomas), Le Morte d'Arthur . . . ed. from the text of 1634. Introduction and notes by Thomas Wright. London: Smith, 1865, 3 vols. Collated with Caxton's text. Variations in notes.

Malory (Sir Thomas), Le Morte d'Arthur. Ed. from the edition of 1634 by Thomas Wright. 3rd ed. London: Reeves and Turner, 1889.

Malory (Sir Thomas), Le Morte d'Arthur. London: Warner, 1920, 2 vols. Modernized spelling, otherwise Caxton's text.

Malory (Sir Thomas), Le More d'Arthur. London: Dent, 1912. (Everyman ed.) Text with modernized spelling. Caxton's preface given and historical introduction by the editor.

Malory (Sir Thomas), Le Morte d'Arthur. The original edition of William Caxton now reprinted and edited with an introduction and glossary by

H. Oskar Sommer. London: Nutt, 1889-91, 3 vols. V. 1, text; v. 2, introduction—discussion of various ed., collation—glossary; v. 3, studies of sources. Malory's style by A. Lang. Rev. by E. Kölbing ES 15 (1891). 424-427.

Malory (Sir Thomas), Le Morte d'Arthur. London: Dent, 1899, 3rd. ed. 4 vols. Text.

Malory (Sir Thomas), Selections from Sir Thomas Malory's Morte d'Arthur, ed. with introduction, notes and glossary by William Edward Mead. Boston: Ginn, 1897. Scholarly ed. of selections.

Malory (Sir Thomas), Selections from Malory, chosen and ed. by H. Wragg. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1912.

Malory (Sir Thomas), The Arthurian Tales. London: Norroena Society, 1906. Norroena-Viking ed. Modernized text.

Baldwin (C. S.), The Inflections and Syntax of the Morte d'Arthur. . . . A Study in Fifteenth Century English. Boston: Ginn, 1894. Takes up parts of speech separately. Bibliography: pp. ix-x.

Baldwin (C. S.), The Verb in the "Morte d'Arthur." MLN 10 (1895). 46-47.

Brown (A. C. L.), Balin and the Dolorous Stroke. MP 7 (1909). 203-206. Discussion of source of story as Malory used it.

Brown (A. R.), Wynkyn de Worde's "Morte d'Arthur." Acad. 38 (1890). 91. Note on ms. ed. Answer to note, p. 112.

Bruce (J. D.), The Development of the Mort Arthur Theme in Mediaeval Romance. RR 4 (1913). 403-471. Derives all versions from the Old French romance Mort Artu.

Bruce (J. D.), The Middle-English Romance "Le Morte Arthur" (Harleian mss. 2252): its Sources and its Relation to Sir Thomas Malory's "Morte d'Arthur." Anglia 23 (1901). 67-100.

Bruce (J. D.), A Reply to Dr. Sommer Concerning the Relations of Malory's Morte d'Arthur and the Middle-English Romance Le Morte Arthur preserved in Harleian ms. 2252. Anglia 30 (1907). 209-216.

*Fromm (Ch.), Über den Verbalen Wortschatz in Sir Thomas Malory's Roman Le Morte d'Arthur. Marburg diss. 1914. Noske, Borna-Leipzig. Ann. JsbGP 37 (1915). 75.

Gilson (J. P.), Sir Thomas Malory. Athen. Feb. 1903, p. 275. Biographical note.

Griffith (R. H.), Malory, Morte Arthure and Fierabras. Anglia 32 (1909). 389-398. Discussion of source of Malory.

Hempl (George), The Verb in the Morte d'Arthur. MLN 9 (1894). 240-241. Lists of verb forms used.

Humor in Malory. Acad. 62 (1902). 17-18. Discussion of the unconscious humor of Malory.

Kittredge (G. L.), Who was Sir Thomas Malory? HSP 5 (1896). 85-106. Scholarly study with many references. Identifies the author of "Le Morte D'Arthur." Substance repeated in Mead's ed. of Selections from Malory. See *Supra.*

Martin (A. T.), The Identity of the Author of the Morte d'Arthur with Notes on the Will of Thomas Malory and the Genealogy of the Malory Family. Arch. 56 (1898/99). 165-177. (n.s. 6) Attempt to identify Sir Thomas Malory.

Martin (A. T.), Sir Thomas Malory. Athen. Sept. 1897, pp. 353-354. Biographical notes.

Maynadier (G. H.), The Arthur of the English Poets. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1907.

Minto (W.), English Scholars and the "Morte d'Arthur." Acad. 38 (1890). 273-274. Discussion of value of various editions.

Scudder (V. D.), Le Morte d'Arthur of Sir Thomas Malory and its Sources. New York: Dutton, 1917. Bibliography, pp. 411-419. Good complete discussion.

Sommer (H. O.), The Facsimile Pages in Lord Spencer's Copy of Malory's "Morte d'Arthur.' Acad. 35 (1889). 95, 288. Result of collation with original.

Sommer (H. O.), On Bruce's Article: The Romance, Le Morte Arthur. Anglia 29 (1906), pp. 529-538. Discussion of sources.

Sommer (H. O.), The Relationship of the Several Editions of Malory's "Morte d'Arthur." Acad. 34 (1888). 273. Discusses early editions by Caxton, Wynkyn de Worde.

Sommer (H. O.), The Sources of Malory's "Le Morte d'Arthur." Acad. 37 (1890). 11-12.

Strachey (Edward), Caxton's "Morte d'Arthur." Acad. 29 (1886). 220. Discussion of the authenticity of various texts.

Vettermann (E.), Die Balen-dichtungen und ihre Quellen. Halle: Niemeyer, 1918. Chapter IV, pp. 52-84 on Malory's book of Balyn, the noble knyght. Zeitschrift für Romanische Philologie. Beihefte 60.

Walther (Marie), Malory's Einfluss auf Spenser's Faerie Queene. Eisleben: Klöppel, n.d. Thesis—Heidelberg. More about Spenser than Malory though does refer frequently to points from Malory.

Williams (T. W.), Sir Thomas Malory. Athen. July 1896, pp. 64-65; pp. 98-99. Discussion of authorship.

Metham (John), Amoryus & Cleopes (Prologue and epilogue with sketch of the romance) ed. by F. J. Furnivall. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1866. EETS o.s. 15 301-311.

Metham (John), The Works of John Metham Including the Romance of Amoryus and Cleopes. Ed. from ms. in Garrett collection by Hardin Craig. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1916. EETS o.s. 132.

Metham (John), Treatises on Palmistry and Physiognomy, Prognostications based on the Day of the Week on which Christmas Falls and the Days of the Moon. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1916. EETS o.s. 132. Texts with notes.

Misyn (Richard), See Rolle, Richard of Hampole.

Mirk (John), Mirk's Festial: a collection of homilies . . . ed. from ms. by Theodor Erbe. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1905. EETS e.s. 96. Text with glossarial index.

Mirk (John), Instructions for Parish Priests. Ed. from the Cotton ms. Claudius A II by Edward Peacock. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1868. (Rev. ed. 1902) EETS o.s. 31.

Nassington (William), Poem on the Trinity, and Unity, The Passion of Christ, etc. EETS o.s. 26 63-75. Text.

Page (John), Old English Poem on the Siege of Rouen, A. D. 1418. Ed. by Frederic Madden. Arch. 22 (1829). 350-398.

Page (John), Poem on the Siege of Rouen. In Historical Collections of a Citizen of London. Ed. by James Gairdner. London: Camden Society, 1872. Camden Society Publications n.s. 17.

Palladius (R. T. E.), On Husbandrie. Ed. from the unique ms. of about 1420. London: Trübner, 1872-79, 2 vols. V. 1 ed. by Barton Lodge; v. 2 by S. J. H. Herrtage. EETS o.s. 52, 72. V. 1 Text; v. 2 History, glossary, rhyme index.

Pecock (Reginald), The Donet, ed. from ms. Bodl. 916 and collated with The Poore Mennis Myrrour (B. M. Addl. 37788) by Elsie Vaughan Hitchcock. London: Milford, 1921. EETS o.s. 156.

Pecock (Reginald), The Folewer to the Donet. Ed. from B. M. Roy ms. 17 D ix with introduction on Pecock's language and style by Elsie Vaughan Hitchcock. London: Milford, 1924. EETS o.s. 164.

Pecock (Reginald), The Repressor of Over Much Blaming of the Clergy. Ed. by Churchill Babington. London: Longman, Green, 1860, 2 vols. Rolls series 19, pts. 1 and 2. Historical introduction, brief biography, text.

Pecock (Reginald), Reginald Pecock's Book of Faith. A Fifteenth Century Theological Tractate. Ed. from the ms. in the library of Trinity College, Cambridge, with an introduction by J. L. Morison. Glasgow: Maclehose, 1909.

Blackie (E. M.), Reginald Pecock. EHR 26 (1911). 448-468. Discussion of his views and character.

Great Britain. Historical manuscripts commission. [Pecock] 12th Report. Appendix, p. 9. London: H.M. Stationery Office, 1891, pp. 385, 584.

*Greet (W. C.), Reginald Pecock, Reule of Crysten Religioun. London, EETS. Ann. in Forthcoming Books, Mediaeval Academy of America. Bulletin no. 5, May 1927.

Hannick (E. A.), Reginald Pecock, Churchman and Man of Letters. A study in 15th century English prose. Catholic University of America, 1922. Thesis—Catholic University of America.

*Hoffmann (A.), Laut- und Formenlehre in Reginald Pecock's "Repressor." Greifswald, 1900.

Lewis (John), Life of the Learned and Right-reverend Reynold Pecock. New ed. Oxford University Press, 1820. First ed., London, 1744.

Schmidt (F.), Studies in the Language of Pecock. Upsala, 1900.

Wager (C. H. A.), Peecock's "Repressor" and the Wiclif Bible. MLN 9 (1894). 97-99. Comparison to show in how far Peecock really quoted exactly.

Zickner (Bruno), Syntax und Stil in R. Pecock's "Repressor." Griefswald diss. 1900. Berlin: Mayer & Müller, 1900.

Pisan (Christine de), The Epistle of Othea to Hector; or, The Boke of Knyghthode, tr. from the French by Stephen Scrope with dedication to Sir John Fastolfe. Ed. by G. F. Warner. London: Nichols, 1904.

Pisan (Christine de), Morale Proverbes tr. by Earl Rivers. Reprinted from the original Caxton ed. of 1478. Introduction by Wm. Blades. London: Blades, 1859.

Rate (David), Ratis Raving and other Moral and Religious Pieces in Prose and Verse ed. from the Cambridge University Ms. by J. Rawson Lumby. London: Trübner, 1870. EETS o.s. 43.

*Bertram (A.), Essay on the Dialect, Language and Metre of Ratis Raving. 1896. (Program der Realschule zu Sondershausen) Ann. JsbGP 18 (1896). 325.

Brown (J. T. T.), The Author of Ratis Raving. BB 5 145-161.

Ostermann (Ludwig), Untersuchungen zu "Ratis Raving" und dem Gedicht the "Thewis of Gud Women." BB 12 (1902). 41-102.

Rolle (Richard, of Hampole), Fire of Love and The Mending of Life, the first Englisht in 1435, from the De Incendio Amoris, the second in 1434 from the Oe Emendacione Vitae of Richard Rolle by Richard Misyn. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1896. Ed. by Ralph Harvey. EETS o.s. 106.

Russell (John), The Boke of Nurture Folowyng Englondis Gise. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1868. EETS o.s. 32.

Scogan (John), Scogin's Jests . . . gathered by Andrew Board. London: Thackeray, 1690. An abridged edition. Ascribed to the court jester of Edward IV.

Spaldyng (Richard), Die Katherinen Hymne des Ricardus Spaldyng und eine Marienhymme derselben Pergamentrolle. Ed. by Wilhelm Heuser. Anglia 30 (1907). 523-548. Texts with historical and critical introduction.

*Walton (John).

Schümmer (C), Probe eines Kritischen Textes von John Walton's Übersetzung der Consolatio Philosophiae. Bonn Diss. 1912. Ann. JsbGP 34 (1912). pt. 2, 86.

## 5. ANONYMOUS WORKS

The Abbaye of the Holy Ghost. Printed at Westminster by Wynkyn de Worde about the year 1496. Cambridge University Press, 1907. Facsimile without introduction or notes.

Arthur: a Short Sketch of his Life and History in English Verse of the First Half of the Fifteenth Century, ed. (from ms). by F. J. Furnivall. London: Trübner, 1864. EETS o.s. 2. Text with brief introduction and notes.

Ballet of the Nine Nobles:

Cragie (W. A.), ed. The Ballet of the Nine Nobles. Anglia 21 (1899). 359-365. Text with notes. Craigie dates the poem 1440.

Battle of Agincourt. The Batayle of Egyngecourte. In Hazlitt, W. C. Early Popular Poetry of England. London: Smith, 1866. 4 vols. V. 2, pp. 88-108.

Agincourte Battell. (In Bishop Percy's Folio Manuscript ed. by J. W. Hales and F. J. Furnivall. London: Trübner, 1868. V. 2, pp. 158-173, 595-599.

Emmerig (Oskar), The Bataile of Agyncourt im Lichte Geschichtlicher Quellenwerke. Münchener diss. Nürnberg, 1906. Rev. by F. Brie ES 38 (1907). 82.

Wylie (J. H.), The Agincourt "Chaplain." Athen. Aug. 1902, p. 254. Discussion of author of the poem.

The Boke of Noblesse: Addressed to King Edward the Fourth on His Invasion of France in 1475. London: Nichols, 1860. Roxburghe Club Publication.

Cartae Versificate. (In Memorials of St. Edmund's Abbey. Ed. by Thomas Arnold. 1896) Rolls series 96, pt. 3, 215-237. Sometimes ascribed to Lydgate. Charters in verse.

Cato:

Förster (Max), Eine Nordenglische Cato-version. ES 36 (1906). 1-55. Parallel texts from two 15th century ms. of Cato.

Chance of Dice:

Hammond (E. P.), The Chance of the Dice. ES 59 (1925). 1-16. Text with historical introduction. Sometimes ascribed to Lydgate.

Chevy Chase:

Nessler (Karl), Geschichte der Ballade Chevy Chase. Berlin: Mayer & Müller, 1911. Pal. 112. Pp. 1-93 discuss the original ballad; then follows a history of its influence.

Christemasse Song:

MacCracken (H. N.), An Unprinted Version of "A Christemasse Song." MLN 24 (1909). 225. Version of song from Laud ms. 683. Text with very brief discussion of origin. For another version see Anglia 26 (1903). 247; or, EETS e.s. 101 21-22.

Clariodus:

Curtis (F. J.), An Investigation of the Rimes and Phonology of the Middle-Scotch Romance Clariodus. Anglia 16 (1894). 387-450; 17 (1895). 1-68; 125-160. Irving dates this 15th century. Curtis contends that it is 16th. Complete discussion of phonology.

Cock in the North:

Brandl (Alois), The Cock in the North. Berlin: Reimer, 1909.

A Commonplace Book of the Fifteenth Century, Containing a Religious Play and Poetry, Legal Forms, and Local Accounts. Printed from the original ms. at Brome Hall Suffolk by Lady Caroline Kerrison. Ed. by L. T. Smith. London: Trübner; Norwich: Goose, 1886. Rev. by E. Kölbing ES 9 (1886). 453-455.

Court of Love:

Arnold (T.), The Date of the "Court of Love." Acad. 13 (1878). 489.

Furnivall (F. J.), The "Court of Love" and Chaucer. Acad. 2 (1870/71). 60-61. Contends it is 15th century work. Reply by George Waring follows on page 61.

Kittredge (G. L.), Henry Scogan. HSP 1 109-117. Discussion as to whether Scogan was author of the Court of Love.

Neilson (W. A.), The Origin and Sources of the "Court of Love." HSP 6 146-168.

Skeat (W. W.), A Few More Words on "The Court of Love." Acad. 40 (1891). 56. Discussion of authorship.

Skeat (W. W.), The "Court of Love." Acad. 13 (1878). 512. Note on date.

Skeat (W. W.), "The Court of Love." Acad. 35 (1889). 431-432. Places date in last half of 15th century.

Skeat (W. W.), The "Court of Love." Acad. 14 (1878). 116-117. Argument that it was written by imitator of Chaucer.

Craft of Lovers:

Skeat (W. W.), Craft of Lovers. Acad. 33 (1888). 152. Note on date of poem.

Death and Life:

Hanford (J. H.), and Steadman (J. M.), eds. Death and Life. NCSP 15 (1918). 221-294. Text with historical and critical introduction and notes.

Holthausen (Ferd.), Zu Death and Life. Anglia Beiblatt 32 (1921). 83-86. Text notes.

Powell (F. Y.), Notes on Death and Liffe. ES 5 (1884). 97-101. Notes on reading of text.

Scamman (Edith), The Alliterative Poem "Death and Life." In Studies in English and Comparative Literature presented to Agnes Irwin. Boston: Radcliffe College, 1910.

L'Epitre d'Othea:

MacCracken (H. N.), An Unknown Middle English Translation of L'Epitre d'Othea. MLN 24 (1909). 122-123. Account of ms. (c. 1471) and its identification.

Evangelie:

Campbell (G. H.), The Middle English "Evangelie." PMLA 30 (1915). 529-613, 851-853. Three texts of the poem are given, the most complete one 1410-1420. Discusses date and origin.

Eye and the Heart:

Hammond (E. P.), ed. The Eye and the Heart. Anglia 34 (1911). 235-265. Text with historical account of ms. from which it is taken and something of history of poem.

Holthausen (Ferd.), Das ME Streitgedicht "The Eye and the Heart." Anglia 44 (1920). 85-93. Text corrections for poem as edited by E. P. Hammond. Anglia 34 (1911). 235-265.

Fifteenth Century Verse:

A Fifteenth Century Courtesy Book, ed. from the ms. by R. W. Chambers . . . and Two Fifteenth Century Franciscan Rules, ed. from the ms. by W. W. Seton. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1914. EETS o.s. 148. Rev. Anglia Beiblatt 31 (1920). 146.

Furnivall (F. J.), A Fifteenth Century Gallant. Acad. 50 (1896). 146. Text of poem describing such a gallant with summary as introduction.

Macray (W. D.), Fifteenth Century Religious Verses. NQ ser. 9, 8 (1901). 240. Text of poem found on back of deed.

Flower and the Leaf:

Flower and the Leaf. Acad. 13 (1878). 9, 55. Very brief note on date.

Hales (J. W.), "The Flower and the Leaf." Athen. Mar. 1903, pp. 403-404. Identity of author.

Marsh (G. L.), The Authorship of "The Flower and the Leaf." JEGP 6 (1906/07). 373-394. Attempt to prove Lydgate the author.

Marsh (G. L.), Sources and Analogues of "The Flower and the Leaf." MP 4 (1906). 121-167, 281-327. Study of the poem with sources. Also issued, University of Chicago Press, 1906. University of Chicago thesis.

Skeat (W. W.), The Authoress of "The Flower and the Leaf." Athen. Mar. 1903, p. 340. Identity of author.

Skeat (W. W.), "The Flower and the Leaf." Acad. 35 (1889). 448-449. Discussion of date.

Skeat (W. W.), "The Flower and the Leaf." Acad. 41 (1892). 592. Discussion of authorship.

The Frere and the Boye. Printed at London by Wynkyn de Worde about the year 1512. Cambridge University Press, 1907. Facsimile of only known copy in University of Cambridge Library.

Generides:

Generydes, a Romance in Seven-line Stanzas, ed. from the unique paper ms. in Trinity College, Cambridge (about 1440) by W. A. Wright. London: Trübner, 1878. EETS o.s. 55. Romance probably with French or Latin original but original lost.

A Royal Historie of the Excellent Knight Generides. Ed. from the unique ms. of John Tollemache by F. J. Furnivall. Hertford [Eng.]: Austin, 1865. From a ms. about 1430-1450. Roxburghe Club Publication 85.

Gospel of Nicodemus:

Hulme (W. H.), ed. Gospel of Nicodemus. Ed. from all known mss. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1907. EETS e.s. 100.

Guy of Warwick:

The Romance of Guy of Warwick—The Second or 15th Century Version. Ed. by J. Zupitza. London: Trübner, 1875-76. EETS e.s. 25-26. Rev. by E. Kölbing ES 13 (1889). 136.

Crane (R. S.), The Vogue of Guy of Warwick from the Close of the Middle Ages to the Romantic Revival. PMLA 30 (1915). 125-194. Early part of discussion deals with vogue in 15th century.

Reeves (W. P.), The So-called Prose Version of Guy of Warwick. MLN 11 (1896). 404-408 (202-203). Argument against its authenticity.

Schleich (Gustav), ed. Guy of Warwick nach Copland's Druck. Leipzig: Mayer & Müuller, 1923. Pal. 139. Rev. by Geo. H. Cowling MLR 19 (1904). 223.

Weyrauch (Max), Die Mittelenglischen Fassungen der Sage von Guy of Warwick und ihre Altfranzösische Vorlage. Breslau: Marcus, 1901. Part of discussion founded on Zupitza 15th century version.

How the Plowman Lerned his Pater Noster:

Köhler (Reinhold), How the Plowman Lerned his Pater Noster. Anglia 2 (1879). 388-394. Review of poem and attempt to determine sources. Possible 15th century.

How the Wyse Man Taught hys Sone:

Fischer (Rudolf), ed. How the Wyse Man Taught hys Sone. Erlangen: Deichert, 1889. EBEP 2. Three fifteenth century texts are given with historical and critical introduction.

Hymn to the Virgin:

Davies (J. G.), Welsh Phonetic Copy of the Early English Hymn to the Virgin. Anglia 36 (1912). 116-126. Discussion of author, metre and pronunciation with text of poem.

Williams (O. T.), Another Welsh Phonetic Copy of the Early English Hymn to the Virgin from a B.M. ms. no. 14866. Anglia 32 (1909). 295-300. Text with discussion.

Imitation of Christ, written in Latin and translated into English. London: Allan, 1923. Text reprinted from Ms. 1411 Gg. i. 16. Cambridge University Library.

Jacke Upland. In Wright (Thomas), ed. Political Poems and Songs Relating to English History. Rolls series 14, pt. 2, 157-205.

Jacob's Well:

Jacob's Well, an Englisht Treatise on the Cleansing of Man's Conscience, ed. from the unique ms. about 1440 A. D. in Salisbury Cathedral by Arthur Brandeis. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1900. EETS o.s. 115.

Furnivall (F. J.), Jacob's Well and its Skeat. Acad. 42 (1892). 171. Discussion of treatise of 15th century on theme of Jacob's Well.

King Ponthus and the Fair Sidone:

Mather (F. J.), King Ponthus and the Fair Sidone. (Ms. Digby by 185 Bodleian Library) PMLA 12 (1897). 1-150. Text with study of the origins.

King Richard the Second:

Wright (Thomas), ed. Alliterative Poem on the Deposition of King Richard II. London: Camden Society, 1838. Camden Society Publications 3.

Webb (John), ed. and tr. Translation of a French Metrical History of the Deposition of King Richard the Second. Written by a contemporary. Arch. 20 (1824). 1-442.

Lament of a Prisoner:

Hammond (E. P.), ed. Lament of a Prisoner Against Fortune. Anglia 32 (1909). 481-490. Text and discussion of authorship.

Lamentation of Mary:

Allen (H. A.), A Note on the Lamentation of Mary. MP 14 (1916). 255-256. Text with parallel French.

Lancelot of the Laik:

Lancelot of the Laik, from Cambridge University Library Ms. Ed. by Margaret Muriel Gray. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1912. STS n.s. 2.

Lancelot of the Laik: a Scottish Metrical Romance (About 1490-1500 A. D.) re-edited from a ms. in Cambridge University Library by W. W. Skeat. London: Trübner, 1865. (2nd ed. 1870) EETS o.s. 6. Text with historical introduction discussing sources, notes, glossary.

Skeat (W. W.), The Author of "Lancelot of the Laik." SHR 8 (1910). 1-4.

Lanterne of Lizt:

Swinburn (L. M.), ed. Lanterne of Lizt. Ed. from ms. Harl. 2324. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1917. EETS o.s. 151. A Lollard tract, about 1409.

Laud Troy Book:

The Laud Troy Book, a romance of about 1400. Ed. from Laud misc. 595 in Bodleian Library, Oxford. Introduction, notes and glossary by J. E. Wülfing. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1902. EETS o.s. 121-122.

Wülfing (J. E.), Das Bild und die Bildliche Verneigung im Laud-Troy Book. Anglia 27 (1904). 555-580.

Wülfing (J. E.), Das Laud-Troybook. ES 29 (1901). 374-396. Discussion of ms. sources of story with attempt to date. Continues discussion by D. Kempe in same volume.

Lay-Folks Mass Book:

Gerould (G. H.), The Lay-Folks Mass-Book from the Ms. Gg V. 31, Cambridge University Library. ES 33 (1904). 1-27. Gives text with partial collation with four other mss.

Bülbring (K. D.), Das Lay-Folks' Mass-Book in der Hs. der Advocates Library in Edinburgh. ES 35 (1905). 28-33. Gives text with very brief discussion of date.

The Libel of English Policie. 2nd ed. rev. and annotated by Allen R. Benham. Seattle: University of Washington Bookstore, 1926.

Libel of English Policie. In Wright (Thomas), ed. Political Poems and Songs Relating to English History. Rolls series 14, pt. 2, 157-205.

Libel of English Policie. In Hakluyt (Richard), The Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation. New York: Macmillan, 1903-1905, 12 vols. V. 2, pp. 114-147.

Libelle of Englysche Polycye 1436. Ed. by Sir George Warner. Oxford University Press, 1926.

Lovers Mass:

Hammond (E. P.), The "Lovers Mass" in England and in Spain. MP 14 (1916). 253-254. (Aug. 1916). Traces source to Spain.

Hammond (E. P.), The Lover's Mass. JEGP 7 (1907/08). 95-104. This is sometimes ascribed to Lydgate. Attempt to prove that it cannot be his. Text with discussion.

Lybeaus Disconus:

Kölbing (Eugen), Zur Überlieferung und Quelle des Mittelenglischen Gedichtes: Lybeaus Disconus. ES 1 (1877). 121-168. Collation of a 15th century ms. with another (probably earlier) and references to French original. See also ES 18 (1893). 165-190.

Maria Magdalena:

Zupitza (Julius), Das Leben der Heiligen Maria Magdalena. ASNS 91 (1893). 207-224. Text with brief historical introduction.

Mary and Christ:

Holthausen (Ferd.), Ein Mittelenglisher Hymnus auf Maria und Christus. Pal. 148 (1925). 70-74. Text and notes.

Holthausen (Ferd.), Ein Mittelenglischer Hymnus auf Maria und Christus und seine Kymrische Umschrift. ASNS 140 (1920). 33-42. Text (2 versions) with historical introduction and notes.

Merlin; or, The Early History of King Arthur: a Prose Romance (about 1450-1460) Ed. by W. E. Mead. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1899, 4 vols. EETS o.s. 10, 21, 36, 112.

The Miroure of Mans Salvacionne. A Fifteenth Century Translation into English of the Speculum Humanae Salvationis. London: Privately printed, 1888. Roxburghe Club Publication 118.

Brix (Otto), Über die Mittelenglische Übersetzung des Speculum Humanae Salvationis. Berlin: Mayer & Müller, 1900. Pal. 7. For text under discussion see Roxburghe Club Publication 118.

Mirrour of the Blessed Lyf of Jesus Christ. Tr. by Nicholas Love. A translation of the Meditationes Vitae Christi. Ed. by Lawrence F. Powell. London: Frowde, 1908.

The Myroure of Oure Ladye Containing a Devotional Treatise on Divine Service with a Translation of the Offices Used by the Sisters of the Brigiltine Monastery of Sion at Isleworth during the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries. Ed. from the original text of 1530 with introduction and notes by J. H. Blunt. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1873. EETS e.s. 19. Sometimes ascribed to Thos. Gascoigne.

Morte Arthure; or, The Death of Arthur, ed. from Robert Thornton's Ms. by Edmund Brock. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1865. EETS o.s. 8.

Nut-Brown Maid. (In Arnold's Chronicle. London: Rivington, 1811, pp. 198-203). Text from reprint of first ed. of Arnold's Chronicle.

The Nutt-Browne Mayd. In Bishop Percy's Folio Manuscript ed. by J. W. Hales and F. J. Furnivall. London: Trübner, 1868. V. 3, pp. 174-186.

The Not-Browne Mayde. In Hazlitt (W. C.), Early Popular Poetry of England. London: Smith, 1866, 4 vols. 2 271-294.

Nut-Brown Maid. In Cunliffe, Pyre and Young. Century Readings for a Course in English Literature. New York: Century Co., 1918, pp. 34-37.

Nut-Brown Maid. In Manly (J. M.), comp. English Prose and Poetry. Boston: Ginn, 1926, pp. 88-92.

Nut-Brown Maid. In Skeat (W. W.), Specimens of English Literature. 6th ed. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1892, pp. 96-107.

Purves (J.), The Nut-Brown Maid. Acad. 4 (1873). 124-125, 164. Note on p. 164 by Furnivall.

Octavian, zwei Mittelenglische Bearbeitungen. Heilbronn: Henninger, 1885. [Hersg. von Gregor Sarrazin] Rev. by Karl Breul ES 9 (1886). 456-466. Three versions given, one attributed to Thomas Chestre.

Eule (Robert), Untersuchungen über die Nord-englische Version des Octavian. Berlin. Diss. 1889. Burg: Hopfer, 1889. Also, Berlin: Siebert, 1889?

Orologium Sapientiae; or, The Seven Points of Trewe Wisdom (aus ms. Douce 114) ed. by Carl Horstmann. Anglia 10 (1888). 323-389. Text with very brief introduction.

Partonope de Blois. The Middle English Versions of Partonope of Blois ed. from the manuscripts by A. Trampe Bödtker. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1912. EETS e.s. 109. Text with very brief introduction.

A Fragment of Partonope of Blois from a Ms. at Vale Royal. London: Nichols, 1873. Roxburghe Club Publication 98. From a ms. of about 1450.

Wülker (R.), Zu Partonope of Blois. Anglia 12 (1899). 607-620. Fragments from various texts of story. Text only. All from 15th century mss.

Pearce of Provence and the Fair Maguelone ed. by Frederick J. Furnivall. In Furnivall (F. J.), Political, Religious and Love Poems. EETS o.s. 15 293-300.

*Peter Idle:

Miessner (F.), Peter Idle: Instructions to his Son. Greifswalder diss. 1903. Rev. JsbGP 26 (1904). pt. 2, 47.

Prouerbis of Wysdom:

Zupitza (Julius), The Prouerbis of Wysdom. ASNS 90 (1893). 241-268. Text with discussion of ms. source and extensive notes.

Quixley:

MacCracken (H. N.), ed. Quixley's Ballades Royal (1402?) (Yorkshire Archaeological Journal 20 35-50) Rev. by F. Brie ASNS 121 (1908). 221. A northern translation by Quixley of some of Gower's work. Characteristics of early 15th century.

*Ragman Roll:

Freudenberger (A.), Ragman Roll, ein Spätmittelenglisches Gedicht. Diss. Erlangen 1909. Ann. JsbGP 31 (1909). pt. 2, 63.

Rauf Coilyear. Ed. by F. J. Amours. (In Scottish Alliterative Poems. STS 21 (1897). 82-114).

The Taill of Rauf Coilyear (About 1475 A. D.) from the unique copy of Lekpreuik's ed. of 1572. Ed. from originals by S. J. H. Herrtage. London: Trübner, 1882. EETS e.s. 39.

Browne (W. H.), ed. Rauf Coilyear, The Taill of a Scottish Metrical Romance of the Fifteenth Century. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press, 1903. Rev. by F. Mebus ES 37 (1906). 256-265.

Tonndorf (M.), The Taill of Rauf Coilyear, ein ME Gedicht; Litterarische, Sprachliche, und Metrische Untersuchung. Berlin: Vogt, 1894.

Richard the Lionhearted:

Brunner (Karl), Der Mittelenglische Versroman über Richard Löwenherz; kritische ausgabe nach allen handschriften. Wien: Braumüller, 1913. WBEP 42 (1913). Discusses one 15th century manuscript of this work.

Rondel:

Schleich (Gustav), Ein Mittelenglisches Rondel. ASNS 96 (1896). 191-194. Account of song to welcome Henry VI on his return from France.

Saint Cuthbert:

Life of St. Cuthbert in English Verse, ca. 1450. From the original ms. in the library at Castle Howard. Durham: Andrews, 1891. Surtees Society Publications 87. Unique ms. Rev. by E. Kölbing ES 19 (1894). 121-124.

Lessmann (H.), Studien zu dem Mittelenglischen Life of St. Cuthbert. ES 23 (1897). 345-365; 24 (1898). 176-195. Largely comment and criticism on the Life of St. Cuthbert as published by Surtees Society.

Saint Elizabeth of Spalbeck:

Gerould (G. H.), The Source of Middle-English Prose "St. Elizabeth of Spalbeck." Anglia 39 (1915/16), 356-358. Discussion of text and source. For text itself see Horstmann (C.), Prosalegenden. Anglia 8 (1885). 107-118.

Saint Juliana:

Schleich (Gustav), Die Gloucestershire-legende der Heiligen Juliana. ASNS 151 (1926). 19-51. Complete discussion of ms. sources. Text criticism and readings.

Saint Patrick's Purgatory:

Smith (L. T.), St. Patrick's Purgatory and the Knight, Sir Owen (From a ms. of the 15th century) ES 9 (1886). 1-12. Text of 15th century version with notes. For 14th century versions and sources see ES 1 (1877). 57-120.

Seege of Troye:

Brie (Friedrich), ed. Zwei Mittelenglische Prosa-Romane: The Sege of Thebes und The Sege of Troy (1422 bis 1450) ASNS 130 (1913). 40-52, 269-285. Texts with brief historical introduction.

Griffin (N. E.), The Sege of Troy. PMLA 22 (1907). 157-200. Discussion of text of poem followed by text itself.

Kempe (Dorothy), A Middle-English Tale of Troy. ES 29 (1901). 1-26. Discussion of the origins of poem, its relation to others on the same subject. Relation to Lydgate.

Wager (C. H. A.), ed. The Seege of Troye. Ed. from Harl. ms. 525. New York: Macmillan, 1899. Rev. by G. L. Hamilton. MLN 15 (1900). 94-95.

Siege of Rouen, written in the reign of Henry the Fifth. Ed. by J. J. Conybeare. Arch. 21 (1827). 43-78. Text with brief summary.

Sir Cleges:

Treichel (A.), ed. Sir Cleges. ES 22 (1896). 345-389. Parallel texts of the two 15th century mss. of poem with historical and critical discussion.

Sir Degrevant:

Luick (Karl), ed. Sir Degrevant. Wien: Braumüller, 1917. WBEP 47 (1917). From "Thornton" Ms. (15th century version.)

Schleich (Gustav), Sir Degrevant. ES 12 (1889). 140-142. Note on reading and metre of Thornton Ms.

Sir Gowther. Eine Englische Romanze aus dem XV Jahrh. Ed. by Karl Breul. Oppeln: Franck, 1886. Rev. by Max Kaluza ES 12 (1889). 78-83.

Sir Perceval:

Pace (R. B.), Sir Perceval and the Boyish Exploits of Finn. PMLA 32 (1917). 598-604. Argument that date is earlier than 15th century, the commonly accepted date.

Sir Tryamoure:

The Romance of Syr Tryamoure. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. London: Percy Society, 1846. Percy Society Publication 16. From ms. of reign of Henry VI. Text only.

Sowdone of Babylone:

The Romaunce of the Sowdone of Babylone and of Ferumbras his Sone who Conquerede Rome. Re-edited from the unique ms. of T. Phillipps with introduction, notes and glossary by Emil Hausknecht. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1881. EETS e.s. 38. Rev. by G. Schleich Anglia Anzeiger 5 (1882). 69-73.

Speculum Vitae:

Allen (H. E.), The Specuulm Vitae: addendum. PMLA 32 (1917). 133-162. Discussion of date, origin, and authorship. Early 15th century ms.

Squyr of Lowe Degree, a Middle-English Metrical Romance, ed. in all extant forms by W. E. Mead. Boston: Ginn, 1904. Text with long historical and critical introduction and notes. Rev. by M. Weyrauch ES 37 (1907). 408-413.

Jefferson (B. L.), A Note on "The Squyr of Lowe Degree." MLN 28 (1913). 102-103. Discussion of originality of theme.

*Funk (P.), Studien zur ME Romanze The Squyr of Lowe Degre. Breslau diss. 1900. Ann. JsbGP 22 (1900). 253.

Surdyt:

Brie (Friedrich), Surdyt. ASNS 118 (1907). 325-328. Text with brief discussion.

Brie (Friedrich), Zu Surdyt. ASNS 121 (1908). 129-130. A note on two fragments.

Ten Commandments:

Royster (J. F.), ed. A Middle-English Treatise on the Ten Commandments. NCSP 6, 8 (1910/11). V. 6, Text with notes, 1910. V. 8, Introduction with historical and critical discussion, 1911.

Zupitza (Julius), Zwei Umschreibungen der Zehn Gebote in Mittelenglischen Verse. ASNS 85 (1890). 44-48. Two versions, one 15th century, one early 16th century; notes for each.

Theophilus:

Dasent (G. W.), ed. Thophilus in Iclandic, Low German and Other Tongues, from mss. in the Royal Library, Stockholm. London: Pickering, 1845. Texts with historical introduction.

Heuser (Wilhelm), Eine Neue Mittelenglische Version der Theophilussage. ES 32 (1903). 1-23. Gives text with discussion of source. Fifteenth century version of an old legend.

Holthausen (Ferd.), Zu Mittelenglischen Romanzen. Anglia 43 (1919). 313-318. Text notes and corrections for Theophilus legends. Text ed. by Heuser. ES 32 (1903). 1-23. This version from 15th century ms. but story much earlier.

The Thre Prestis of Peblis, how Thai Told Thar Talis. Ed. from the Asloan and Charteris texts by T. D. Robb. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1920. STS n.s. 8. Introduction discusses date, author, background. Text with facsimiles.

Torrent of Portyngale, ed. by E. Adam. London: Trübner, 1887. EETS e.s. 51. Romance of usual type. Only ms. known is 15th century through origin of story comes earlier.

Towton, Battle of:

Gordon (M. G.), ed. Verses on the Battle of Towton, 29 March 1461. Arch. 29 (1872). 343-347.

Trentalle Sancti Gregorii:

Bülbring (K. D.), Das "Trentalle Sancti Gregorii" in der Edinburgher Handschrift. Anglia 13 (1891). 301-308. Text with brief introduction.

Jordan (Richard), Das "Trentalle Gregorii" in der Handschrift Harley 3810. ES 40 (1909). 351-371. Text extracts with discussion of relationship of this ms. (15th century version) to other earlier versions.

Kaufmann (Albert), ed. Trentalle Sancti Gregorii. Erlangen: Deichert, 1889. EBEP 3 (1889). Two texts—Most of versions 15th century. Historical and critical discussion, notes.

Virelai:

MacCracken (H. N.), The Earl of Warwick's Virelai. PMLA 22 (1907). 597-607. Text, historical introduction and notes.

# VII.

# APPENDIX

## SOME REFERENCES ON THE BEGINNING OF THE NEW CENTURY


Adriance (G. N.), The Social and Political Satires of William Dunbar. Seattle, 1925. Thesis (M.A.) University of Washington Library.

Arber (Edward), ed. The Dunbar Anthology 1401-1508 A. D. London: Frowde, 1901.

Baildon (H. B.), On the Rimes in the Authentic poems of William Dunbar. Edinburgh: Neill, 1899. Inaug. Diss. Freiburg.

Barclay (Alexander), tr. Certayn Egloges, gathered out of a Booke named in Latin Miseriae Curialium comp. by Eneas Silvius. Spenser Society, 1885. Spenser Society Publications 39. Text only.

Barclay (Alexander), The Cytezen and Uplondyshman, an Eclogue . . . Printed from the original ed. of Wynken de Worde. Introduction by F. W. Fairholt. London: Percy Society, 1847. Percy Society Publications 22.

Barclay (Alexander), tr. The Mirrour of Good Manners . . . Reprinted from the ed. of 1570. Spenser Society, 1885. Spenser Society Publications 38. Text only.

Berdan (J. M.), The Dating of Skelton's Satires. PMLA 29 (1914). 499-516. Attempt to date poems from allusions.

Berdan (J. M.), Early Tudor Poetry. New York: Macmillan, 1920. Hawes, Skelton, Barclay, etc. Sources, significance. Valuable discussion. Bibliographical notes.

Berdan (J. M.), The Poetry of Skelton: a Renaissance Survival of Medieval Latin Influence. RR 6 (1915). 364-377.

Berdan (J. M.), Speke, Parrot; An Interpretation of Skelton's Satire. MLN 30 (1915). 140-144. Relates allusions of poem to the political history of time.

Bradley (Henry), Two Puzzles in Skelton. Acad. 50 (1896). 83. Working out of two cyphers in Skelton's poems. Garlande of Laurell and Ware the Hauke.

Brandl (Alois), Berichtigun gzu "A Treatice of London." ASNS 102 (1899). 471. Zupitza ascribes poem to Dunbar.

Brie (Friedrich), Skelton-studien. ES 37 (1907). 1-86. Life, complete discussion and chronology of his works.

Brie (Friedrich), Zwei Verlorene Dichtungen von John Skelton. ASNS 138 (1919). 226-228. Discussion only.

Bruce (John), ed. Inedited Documents Relating to the Imprisonment and Condemnation of Sir Thomas More. Arch. 27 (1837/38). 361-374.

Bruce (John), Observations on the Circumstances which Occasioned the Death of Fisher, Bishop of Rochester. Arch. 25 (1833). 61-99.

Burkart (E. A.), Stephen Hawes' The Pastime of Pleasure. London, 1899. Diss. Univ. of Zürich. London: Wohlleben, 1899. Discussion of poem.

Cambridge History of English Literature. New York: Putnam's, 1909. V. 3, chapter 3, pp. 63-92 Barclay and Skelton.

Chalmers (Alexander), comp. The works of the English poets from Chaucer to Cowper. London: Johnson, 1810, 21 vols. Skelton 2 226-322. Biography and texts of poems (no notes).

Dalheimer (Viktor), Die Sprache Alexander Barclay's in "The Shyp Folys of the Worlde" (1509). Zürich, 1899. Inaug. Diss.—Zürich.

Douglas (Gavin), A Description of May from G. Douglas. By Francis Fawkes. London: Davis, 1752. Reprint, Edinburgh: Aungervyle Society, 1885. Scotch text (1710) and modernized version of 1752 given on opposite pages.

Douglas (Gavin), The Poetical Works of Gavin Douglas. Edinburgh: Paterson, 4 vols.

Douglas (Gavin), Works. Ed. by J. Small. Edinburgh: Southern, 1874.

Dunbar (William), The Poems of William Dunbar, ed. by John Small. Introduction by A. J. G. Mackay. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1893, 3 vols. STS 2-4.

Dunbar (William), The Poems of William Dunbar, ed. by J. Schipper. Vienna: K. Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1891. Rev. by F. B. Gummere MLN 7 (1892). 123.

Dunbar (William), The Poetical Works of William Dunbar with a Memoir and Notes. Ed. by D. Laing. Edinburgh: Laing & Forbes, 1834. Supplement, Edinburgh: Paterson, 1865.

Dunbar (William), Works ed. by J. Schipper. Wien: Tempsky, 1891-94, 5 parts. Edited with various readings. Denkenschrift der K. Akademie der Wissenscraften, Wien. Rev. by E. Kölbing ES 10 (1887). 128-133.

Ellis (Henry), ed. Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land. Camden Society.

Fitzherbert (Master), The Book of Husbandry. Reprinted from the ed. of 1534. Ed. by W. W. Skeat. London: Dialect Society, 1882.

Fisher (John), The English Works of John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester (1459-1535) Collected by J. E. B. Mayor. London: Trübner, 1876. EETS e.s. 27.

Flügel (Ewald), Neu Englisches Lesebuch. Halle: Niemeyer, 1895. Anthology. Contains Caxton's prefaces, Skelton, and Barclay.

The Freiris of Berwik. PMLA 23 (1908). 360-369. (In Hart, (W. M.), The Fabliau in Popular Literature) Brief discussion of technique of poem (Ascribed to Dunbar).

Gray (G. J.), Letters of Bishop Fisher, 1521-23. The Library 3rd ser. 4 (1913). 133-145.

Gray (G. J.), Fisher's Sermon against Luther. The Library 3rd ser. 2 (1911). 314-318; 3 55-63. Bibliographic notes on a copy of this sermon.

Gringore (Pierre), The Castell of Labour, tr. from the French . . . by Alexander Barclay. Reprinted in facsimile from Wynkyn de Worde's ed.

of 1506 with the French text of 1501. Introduction by Alfred W. Pollard. Edinburgh: Privately printed, 1905. Roxburghe Club Publication 143.

Hamilton (G. L.), Concerning Fitzherbert's Book of Husbandry. MP 6 (1909). 440 (April, 1909). An answer to Hulme's article in same volume.

The Harmony of Birds: a poem from the only known copy printed by John Wight in the middle of the sixteenth century. London: Percy Society, 1843. Percy Society Publication 7. Sometimes attributed to Skelton.

Hawes (Stephen), The Conversyon of Swerers: a Joyfull Medytacyon to all Englonde of the Coronacyon of Kynge Henry the Eyght. Edinburgh: Abbotsford Club, 1865. Ed. by David Laing (2 poems).

Hawes (Stephen), The Pastime of Pleasure. Reprinted from the edition of 1555. London: Percy Society, 1845. Percy Society Publications 18. Poem with brief introduction.

Hazlitt (W. C.), Handbook to the Popular Poetical and Dramatic Literature of Great Britain. London: Smith, 1867. Bibliography of Skelton, pp. 560-562.

Hooper (E. S.), Skelton's "Magnyfycence" and Cardinal Wolsey. MLN 16 (1901). 213-215. Argument that Cardinal Wolsey and not Henry VIII is meant.

Hulme (W. H.), A Probable Source for Some of the Lore of Fitzherbert's Book of Husbandry. MP 6 (July 1908). 129-132. Extracts from Cotton Galba E ix, 15th century ms.

Kölbing (Arthur), Zur Charakteristik John Skelton's. Stuttgart: Strecker & Schröder, 1904. Rev. F. Brie ES 35 (1905). 294-296.

MacCracken (H. N.), New Stanzas by Dunbar. MLN 24 (1909). 110-111. Text and brief discussion.

The Maitland Folio Manuscript containing poems by Sir Richard Maitland, Dunbar, Douglas, Henryson and others. Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1919-1927, 2 vols. Ed. by W. A. Craigie STS n.s. 7, 20. V. 1, text only; v. 2, discussion and notes.

Mebus (F.), Beiträge zu William Dunbar's Gedicht, The Goldin Terge. ES 39 (1908). 40-69. Text notes.

Meldrum (H. S.), "The Pastime of Pleasure" by Stephen Hawes; a probable source of Spenser's "Faerie Queene." Seattle, 1922. Thesis (M.A.) University of Washington Library.

Morley (Henry), English Writers. London: Cassell, 1887-95. 7 336-342. Bibliography of Dunbar, Douglas, Skelton.

Mustard (W. P.), Notes on the Egloges of Alexander Barclay. MLN 24 (1909). 8-10. Notes on sources and text.

Natter (Hans), Untersuchung der Quellen von Stephen Hawes' Allegorischen Gedichte "Pastime of Pleasure." Passau: Waldbauer, 1911. Rev. by O. Glöde ES 47 (1913). 86-87. (Gives brief summary of argument).

Neumann (G.), A Treatice of London. ASNS 101 (1898). 143-145. Text of poem with discussion of ms. source and probable date. Dated from Henry V to early sixteenth century by various persons.

Polydore Vergil's English History in an Early Translation, ed. Henry Ellis, 2 vols. Camden Society.

Rey (Albert), Skelton's Satirical Poems in their Relation to Lydgate's Order of Fools, Cock Lorell's Bote and Barclay's Ship of Fools. (Bern. diss. 1899). Bern: Wyss, 1899.

Ritter (Otto), Wortkundliches zu Gavin Douglas. ASNS 129 (1912). 220-224. Discussion of his use of various words.

Schipper (Jakob), William Dunbar, Sein Leben und Seine Gedichte. Berlin: Oppenheim, 1884.

*Schipper (J.), ed. The Poems of Wm. Dunbar, ed. with introductions, various readings and notes. Vienna (Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften) 1894. (Marred by misprints according to Cambridge History of English Literature.)

Schipper (J.), Zu Dunbar. ASNS 91 (1893). 241. Note on "In Honour of the City of London."

Schöneberg (Georg), Die Sprache John Skelton's in Seinen Kleineren Werken. (Marburg Diss. 1888.) Marburg: Schirling, 1888.

Se Boyar (G. E.), Skelton's Replycacion. MLN 28 (1913). 244-245. Discussion of meaning and motive behind Skelton's allusions in poem.

Skelton (John), The Earliest Known Printed English Ballad . . . Reproduced in facsimile with a historical and bibliographical introduction by John Ashton. London: Stock, 1882.

Skelton (John), Elynour Rummin; the Famous Ale-wife of England. (In Harleian Miscellanies. London: Dutton, 1809. 3 476-485.)

Skelton (John), Magnyfycence—a Moral Play, ed. by Robert Lee Ramsay. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1906. EETS e.s. 98. Text with complete discussion in long introduction.

Skelton (John), Magnificence . . . London?, 1910. Tudor Facsimile Texts.

Skelton (John), Magnyfycence, an Interlude. London: Woodfall, 1821. Facsimile.

Skelton (John), Magnyfycence, a Goodly Interlude and a Mery Denysed. Amersham, Eng.: Farmer, 1914. Old English Drama—Students Facsimile Edition.

Skelton (John), Pithy Pleasaunt and Profitable Workes of Maister Skelton. London: Davis, 1736.

Skelton (John), The Poetical Works of Skelton and Donne with a Memoir of Each. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1855, Riverside ed. 4 vols. in 2. Biography of Skelton with text v. 1-2. Notes v. 3 or first half v. 2.

Skelton (John), Poetical Works . . . principally according to the ed. of Alexander Dyce. Boston: Little, Brown, 1856, 3 vols. British Poets ed. by Child.

Skelton (John), Poetical Works with Notes and some Account of the Author and his Writings by Alexander Dyce. London: Rodd, 1843, 2 vols.

Skelton (John), Poems. London: Heinemann, 1924.

Skelton (John), The Poems of John Skelton. (In Chalmers (Alexander), ed. The Works of the English Poets. 1810. 21 vols. 2 225-310.)

Skelton (John), Select Poems with a Life of the Author by Ezekiel Sanford. (In Works of the British Poets. Philadelphia, 1819-23. 1 257-282.)

Skelton (John), Skelton; A Selection from the Poetical Works of John Skelton, with introduction, notes and glossary by W. H. Williams. London: Isbister, 1902.

Smeaton (Oliphant), William Dunbar. Edinburgh: Anderson & Ferrier, 1898. Famous Scots Series. Biography and general estimate.

Steinberger (Cecile), Étude sur William Dunbar. Dublin: Imprimerie de l'université, 1908. Thèse—University of Paris. Historical introduction, biography, critical discussion of works with extracts for illustraton. Dunbar's style. "Bibliographie de Dunbar."

Teichert (P.), Schottische Zustände unter Jakob IV nach dem Dichtungen von William Dunbar. Wiss. beilage des Gymnasium Augustum zum Görlitz. Ostern, 1903. Rev. by O. Glöde ES 36 (1906). 267-268.

Watt (L. M.), Douglas's Aeneid. Cambridge University Press, 1920. Discussion of Douglas as man and poet. Complete review of his translation of Aeneid. Bibliography of mss.

Wright (Thomas), Essays . . . on Literature . . . and History of England in the Middle Ages. London: Smith, 1846, 2 vols. V. 1, essay 20, pp. 291-306 discusses Dunbar.

Zander (Friedrich), Stephen Hawes' "Passetyme of Pleasure" Verglichen mit Edmund Spenser's "Faerie Queene." Rostock: Hinstorff, 1905. Inaug. Diss. Rostock. Discussion of two—Comparison of allegory.

Zupitza (Julius), Handschriften Bruckstücke von John Skelton's "Why Come Ye not to Court?" ASNS 85 (1890). 429-436.

Zupitza (Julius), Zu Dunbar. ASNS 90 (1893). 151. Discussion of date of "Treatice of London."

# AUTHOR INDEX

References in this index are to pages of this volume, numbered at the bottom.


Abbaye of the Holy Ghost 132.
Abbott (T. K.) 9.
Abraham and Isaac 89.
Abram (Annie) 32.
Adam (E.) 146.
Adam of Cobsam 99.
Adam of Usk 12.
Adams (J. Q.) 83.
Adriance (G. N.) 147.
Aesop 116, 126.
Albert (Franz) 119.
Alexius legenden 81.
Allen (H. A.) 138.
Allen (H. E.) 145.
Allen (P. S.) 53.
Allison (T. E.) 93.
Almack (Richard) 32.
Alphabetum Narrationum 100.
Amherst (Alicia M. T.) 109.
Amoryus and Cleopes 128.
Amours (F. J.) 68, 113, 142.
Amyot (Thomas) 12, 32.
Anchorites in Faversham churchyard 53.
Anderson (J. M.) 53.
Anderson (R. C.) 12.
Andreas (Bernard) 12.
Andrew of Wyntoun 12.
Anstey (Henry) 53.
Arber (Edward) 68, 106, 147.
Archbold (W. A. J.) 12.
Arnold (G. M.) 32.
Arnold (Richard) 32.
Arnold (T.) 60, 132, 133.
Arthur (Harold) 32.
Arthur 132.
Ashby (George) 99.
Assembly of Gods 117.
Asloan (John) 99.
Atthill (William) 53.
Aubert (David) 99.
Aurner (N. S.) 53, 103.
Aurner (R. R.) 63, 103.
Aust (Julius) 75.
Austin (Thomas) 32.
Aveling (S. T.) 32.
Awdelay (John) 99.
Axon (W. E. A.) 53.

Babcock (C. F.) 63, 119.
Babees' book 32.
Babington (Churchill) 129.
Bacon (Francis) 12.
Baeske (Wilhelm) 75.
Bahlmann (Paul) 83.
Baildon (H. B.) 147.
Baildon (W. P.) 33.
Baldwin (C. S.) 63, 75, 126.
Baldwin (F. E.) 33.
Baldwin (J. F.) 33.
Bale (John) 12, 13.
Bale (Robert) 42.
Balfour-Melville (E. W. M.) 13, 53.
Ballet of the Nine Nobles 132.
Baillie-Grohman (W. A.) 108.
Bang (W.) 83, 93, 95.
Banks (Mary McLeod) 100.
Barclay (Alexander) 147.
Barnard (F. P.) 33.
Barnett (Annie) 68.
Barrington (Daines) 33.
Baskervill (C. R.) 33, 83.
Baskerville (G.) 13.
Bates (K. L.) 83.
Battle of Agincourt 13, 132.
Bateson (Mary) 33, 54.
Baugh (A. C.) 9, 83.
Baumann (Ida) 63.
Bayley (John) 13.
Beasom (J. P.) 54.
Becker (E. J.) 76
Beckington (Thomas) 13.
Benham (A. R.) 13, 33, 139
Bennett (H. S.) 33.
Berdan (J. M.) 76, 147.
Bergen (H.) 117, 120.
Berners (Juliana) 100.
Bertram (A.) 63, 131.
Besancon (Etienne de) 100.
Betson (Thomas) 100.
Beutner (H.) 120.
Bibliographical Society of America 9.
Billings (A. H.) 76.
Birch (J. C.) 103.
Blackie (E. M.) 130.
Blades (William) 9, 100, 103, 130.
Blades (R. H.) 103.
Blakiston (H. E. D.) 68.
Blanchardyn and Eglantine 102.
Bland (A. E.) 34.
Block (K. S.) 90.
Blunt (J. H.) 140.
Board (Andrew) 131.
Boccaccio (Giovanni) 100, 120.
Bock (Franz) 112.
Bödtker (A. T.) 141.
Boisonade (P.) 34.
Bokenham (Osbern) 101.
Boke of Kervynge 39.
Boke of Noblesse 132.
Boke of nurture 39, 49.
Bolle (William) 68.
Bonnell (J. K.) 83.
Book of Curtesye 34, 102.
Book of quinte essence 34.
Book of the ordre of chivalry 34, 104.
Borgström (Edv.) 116.
Borsa (Mario) 54.
Bradley (A. G.) 13.
Bradley (Henry) 148.
Bradshaw (Henry) 101.
Brampton (Thomas) 101.
Brandeis (Arthur) 137.
Brandl (Alois) 83, 96, 133, 148.
Brereton (Humphrey) 101.
Breul (Karl) 104, 141, 144.
Brie (Friedrich) 54, 143, 145, 148.
Bristol (Eng.) 34.

British Museum 34.
Brix (Otto) 140.
Brock (Edmund) 140.
Brome Plays 82.
Bronson (W. C.) 68.
Brotanek (Rudolf) 83, 89, 95.
Brown (A. C. L.) 126.
Brown (A. R.) 126.
Brown (Carleton) 9, 83, 96, 116, 120.
Brown (J. T. T.) 110, 114.
Browne (W. H.) 142.
Bruce (John) 13, 34, 148.
Bruce (J. D.) 126, 127.
Brugger (E.) 63.
Brunner (Karl) 68, 142.
Brussendorf (Aage) 76.
Brut 14.
Buchtenkirch (E.) 63.
Buke of Howlate 113.
Bülbring (K. D.) 69, 139, 146.
Bullrich (Geo.) 107.
Bunzen (Asmus) 96.
Burgh (Benedict) 102.
Burkhart (E. A.) 148.
Butler (Pierce) 104.

Cady (F. W.) 84, 96.
Caister Castle 51.
Calderhead (I. G.) 84.
Calendar of letters etc. 14.
Caley (John) 34.
Cambridge History of Eng. Lit. 9, 76, 148.
Campbell (E. M.) 84.
Campbell (G. H.) 135.
Campbell (William) 14.
Cannon (H. L.) 9.
Canterbury, Eng. Christ Church Priory 54.
Canterbury, Eng. Prerogative Court 35.
Capes (W. W.) 54.
Capgrave (John) 14, 102.
Cartae Versificatae 132.
Castle of Perseverance 93.
Catholicon Anglicum 54.
Cato 102, 108, 132.
Caulfield (James) 14.
Cave-Browne (J.) 35.
Caxton (William) 102, 107, 130.
Cazamian (Louis) 76.
Cecily Duchess of York 35.
Cely Papers 44, 67.
Ceremonial of the Burial of King Edward IV 14.
Chalmers (Alexander) 148.
Chambers (E. K.) 84, 99.
Chambers (R. W.) 135.
Chambers' Encyclopedia of Eng. Lit. 76.
Champion (P. H. J. B.) 14, 76.
Chance of Dice 133.
Chandler (Richard) 14.
Charles d'Orleans 107.
Charles the Grete 105.
Chartier (Alain) 35, 104
Chaucer (Geoffrey) 69.
Chaytor (H. J.) 76.
Chester plays 82, 90.
Chestre (Thomas) 108.
Chevy Chase 133.
Cheyney (E. P.) 14, 35.
Chichevache and Bycorne 117.
Child (C. G.) 84.
Child (F. J.) 69.
Child of Bristow 117.
Childs (F. L.) 110.
Christie (M. E.) 14.
Christmas Game 102.
Christmasse Song 133.
Chronicle of the Grey Friars 54.
Chronicle of the Rebellion in Lincolnshire 15.
Church (Daniel) 108.
Churchill (G. B.) 15.
Churl and the Bird 117.
Clariodus 133.
Clarke (M. C.) 15.
Clarke (S. W.) 84.
Coblentz (H. E.) 97.
Cock in the North 133.
Coffman (G. R.) 84.
Coit (Davida) 84.
Colby (C. W.) 35.
Cole (C. G.) 15.
Collectanea Anglo-Premonstratensia 54.
Collection of Songs and Madrigals 69.
Collier (J. P.) 9, 69.
Colvin (Mary Noyes) 107.
Combe (Taylor) 15.
Commonplace Book 35, 133.
Complaint of the Black Knight 122.
Complete History of England 15.
Conybeare (J. J.) 144.
Cook (A. S.) 69, 76.
Cooper (C. H.) 35.
Cooper (James) 54.
Cooper (W. D.) 15.
Cords (Rose) 69.
Cordwainers 35.
Corner (G. R.) 35.
Coulton (G. G.) 36.
Courmont (Andre) 63, 120.
Court of Love 133, 134.
Courthorpe (W. J.) 77.
Coventry Leet Book 36.
Coventry Plays 90.
Cowper (J. M.) 36.
Cox (E. G.) 77.
Cox (J. C.) 55.
Craft of Lovers 134.
Craig (Hardin) 84, 85, 90, 128.
Craigie (W. A.) 132.
Craik (Henry) 69.
Cramond (William) 36.
Crane (R. S.) 136.
Crawford (Mary) 63.
Creighton (Louise) 15.
Culley (W. T.) 102.
Cunliffe, Pyre & Young 141.
Cunnington (Susan) 104.
Curry (W. C.) 77.
Curtis (F. J.) 133.
Cushman (L. W.) 85.
Cussans (J. E.) 15.
Cutts (E. L.) 36.

Dale (Lucy) 69.
Dalheimer (Viktor) 148.
Dalison Documents 49.
Dance Macabre 120.
Dasent (G. W.) 145.
Davenport (F. G.) 36.
Davey (Samuel) 36.
Davidson (Charles) 85, 90.
Davies (J. G.) 137.
Davies (Robert) 36, 98.
Davies (R. T.) 36.
Davis (H. W. C.) 36.
Deanesly (Margaret) 55.
Death and Life 82, 134.
Degenhart (M.) 118, 120.
Deimling (H.) ed. Chester Plays 90.
De Jong (R. R.) 63.
De Regimine Principum 111.
Denton (William) 37.
D'Evelyn (Charlotte) 70.
De Worde, Wynken 107, 117, 118, 132, 136.
Dibelius (Wilhelm) 64.
Dickenmann (J. J.) 37.
Dickins (Bruce) 111.
Diebler (A. R.) 111, 113.
Dietary 117.
Digby Plays 91.
Dillon (Viscount) 32, 34.
Dodds (M. H.) 91.
Dodsley (Robert) 93, 117.
Dominic, Prior of Evesham 55.
Donaldson (David) 113.
Dormer (J.) 64.
Douce (Francis) 37, 120.
Douglas (Gavin) 148, 149.
Dowden (J.) 55.
Dubislav (Georg) 64.
Duff (E. G.) 9, 37, 55, 100, 104.
Dugdale (Sir William) 37, 55.
Dunbar (William) 147, 149, 153.
Duncan (L. L.) 37.
Dunlop (O. P.) 37.
Durham (F. H.) 15.
Duschl (J.) 120.
Dustoor (P. E. P.) 85.
Dyboski (Roman) 111.
Dyce (Alexander) 152.

Early Tudor Poetry 147.
Easter sepulchres 41, 85, 86.
Eaton (H. A.) 96.
Eckhardt (Eduard) 85.
Edinburgh Bibliographical Society 10.
Edward IV 13, 14, 19, 27, 132.
Edward, second Duke of York 37, 108.
Edwards (John) 37, 55.
Einenkel (E.) 64.
Elckerlyck 92.
Elliot (M. M.) 37.
Eleven Thousand Virgins 101.
Ellis (Henry) 15, 16, 37.
Emmerig (Oskar) 16, 77, 132.
Eneydos 102.
England (George) 96.
English chronicle 16.
English Miracle and Mystery Plays 85.
English Register of Godstow Nunnery 38.
English Register of Oseney Abbey 38.
Enterlude of Youth 95.
Erdman (*et al*) 119.
Ernst (Lorenz) 104.
Esdaile (A. J. K.) 10.
Eule (Robert) 141.
Evangelie 135.
Everett (Dorothy) 77.
Everyman 92.
Eye and the Heart 135.

Fables 111, 117, 125.
Fabyan (Robert) 16.
Fairholt (F. W.) 147.
Fall of Princes 117.
Farmer (J. S.) 85, 95.
Farnham (Willard) 85.
Fastolfe (Sir John) 32, 40.
Fauconberge 27.
Fawkes (Francis) 148.
Fearenside (C. S.) 16.
Fehr (Bernhard) 70.
Fenn (Sir John) 16.
Fiedler (Georg) 120.
Fifteen O's 104.
Fifteenth Century Courtesy Book 38, 135.
Fifteenth Century Facsimiles
Finsterbusch (Franz) 77.
First Battle of St. Albans 16.
Firth (C. B.) 38.
Fischer (Erna) 70.
Fischer (Rudolf) 137.
Fisher (John) 148, 149.
Fitzherbert (Master) 149, 150.
Flasdieck (Hermann) 38, 64.
Flemming (J. H.) 16.
Flenley (Ralph) 17, 38.
Fletcher (W. Y.) 155.
Flood (F. S.) 17.
Flood (W. H. G.) 77.
Flower and Leaf 135, 136.
Flügel (Ewald) 77, 104, 149.
Förster (Max) 70, 99, 108, 117, 120, 132
Fortescue (Sir John) 38, 39, 108, 109.
Foss (Edward) 39.
Foster (F. A.) 85.
Four Sons of Aymon 103, 105.
Fowler (R. C.) 39.
Fox (John) 56.
Fragment from the Pontificall of John Russell 56.
Franciscan Rules 135.
Frank (Grace) 85.
Franks (A. W.) 17.
Freiris of Berwik 149.
Frere and the Boy 136.
Freudenberger (A.) 142.
Fricke (Richard) 70.
Fromm (Ch.) 64, 127.
Fueter (Eduard) 56.
Fulgens and Lucres 94.
Fuller-Maitland (J. A.) 71.
Funk (P.) 145.
Furnivall (F. J.) 39, 71, 91, 93, 99, 111, 116, 128, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 141, 142.

Gaaf (W. van der) 64, 85, 98.
Gage (John) 56.
Gairdner (James) 17, 18, 39, 56, 118, 129.
Galbraith (V. H.) 56.
Game and Play of Chesse 104.
Gardener (Ion) 109.
Garnett and Gosse 77.
Garrett (R. M.) 71.
Gascoigne (Thomas) 56.
Gasquet (F. A.) 56.
Gattinger (E.) 120.
Gayley (C. M.) 86.
Geddie (William) 10.
Gee (Henry) 39.
Generides 136.
George (M. D.) 39.
Gerould (G. H.) 139, 143.
Gilson (J. P.) 18, 127.
Giraud (F. F.) 39.
Glauning (D.) 121.
Glauning (Otto) 118.
Godstow Nunnery 38.
Golden Legend 104, 105.
Gollancz (I.) 111, 112.
Gordon (M. G.) 18, 146.
Governance of Kings 124.
Grafton (Richard) 18.
Graham (Rose) 56.
Graham (R. C.) 121.
Graves (R. E.) 104.
Grazebrook (George) 64.
Gray (G. J.) 149.
Gray (Margaret Muriel) 138.
Gray (Thomas) 121.
Great Britain. Historical Mss. Commission 130.
Great Britain. Public Record Office 18.
Green (Mrs. J. R.) 39.
Greenstreet (James) 39.
Greet (W. C.) 130.
Greg (W. W.) 86, 91.
Gregory (William) 18.
Griffin (N. E.) 143.
Griffith (R. H.) 127.
Grimston (Edward) 17, 28, 47.
Gringore (Pierre) 149.
Gross (Charles) 10.
Grumbley (Walter) 56.
Guiseppi (M. S.) 40.
Gummere (F. B.) 77.
Gurney (Hudson) 40.
Gutman (Joseph) 113.
Guy of Warwick 136, 137.

Hadley (William) 40.
Hagedorn (Wilhelm) 64.
Hakluyt (Richard) 139.
Hales (J. W.) 104, 132, 135, 141.
Hall (Edward) 19.
Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) 19, 71, 90, 100, 121, 144.
Hamelius (P.) 97.
Hamilton (G. L.) 57, 150.
Hamilton-Grierson (P. J.) 40.
Hammond (E. P.) 10, 71, 78, 107, 118, 121, 122, 133, 135, 138, 139.
Hanford (J. H.) 134.
Hannay (R. K.) 40, 57.
Hannick (E. A.) 130.
Harcourt (L. W. V.) 40.
Harding (John) 19, 109.
Hardy (C. F.) 57.
Hardy (W. J.) 40.
Harmony of Birds 150.
Harper (C. A.) 89.
Harris (George) 40.
Harris (M. D.) 40.
Harrod (H. D.) 40.
Hartley (Dorothy) 41.
Hartman (Herbert) 91.
Hartshorne (C. H.) 71.
Harvey (C. C.) 41.
Hausknecht (Emil) 64, 108, 144.
Haward (W. I.) 41.
Hawes (Stephen) 150.
Hay (Sir Gilbert) 109.
Hayward (John) 19, 80.
Hazlitt (W. C.) 10, 57, 72, 122, 132, 150.
Heales (Alfred) 41, 86.
Hearnshaw (F. J. C.) 41, 109.
Heath (Sidney) 41.
Hecht (Hans) 95.
Hein (J.) 78.
Hemingway (S. B.) 86.
Hempl (George) 64, 127.
Henry IV 16, 27, 31.
Henry V 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 31, 36.
Henry VI 14, 73.
Henry VII 12, 14, 17, 28, 101.
Henry, the Minstrel 110.
Henryson (Robert) 111.
Herbert (J. A.) 100.
Herrtage (S. J. H.) 54, 106, 142.
Hertterich (O.) 98.
Heuser (Wilhelm) 78, 145.
Heyne (Herbert) 64, 110.
Heywood (Jasper) 62.
Higgins (Alfred) 41.
Hill (Richard) 111.
Hingeston-Randolph (F. C.) 19.
Hingst (Richard) 65, 122.
Hitchcock (Elsie Vaughan) 129.
Hoccleve (Thomas) 111, 112.
Hoffman (A.) 130.
Hohlfeld (A. R.) 86, 89, 91.
Holbein (J.) 120.
Holinshed (Raphael) 19.
Holland (Sir Richard) 113.
Holthausen (Ferd.) 72, 86, 91, 93, 96, 98, 99, 116, 122, 134, 135, 140, 146.
Holtzknecht (K. J.) 78.
Holy Grail 116.
Hone (William) 86.
Hoofe (A.) 65, 101.
Hookham (M. A.) 19.
Hooper (E. S.) 150.
Hope (W. H.) 19, 41.
Hopper (Clarence) 117.
Horae Eboracenses 57.
Horse, Goose and Sheep 118.
Horstmann (Carl) 72, 101, 105, 122, 141.

How the Good Wife etc. 118.
How the Plowman learned his Paternoster 137.
How the Wise Man Taught hys Sone 137.
Howard (J. J.) 41.
Howorth (H. H.) 65, 105.
Hudnall (R. H.) 65.
Hugienin (Julian) 90.
Hugo (Thomas) 42.
Huizinga (J.) 57.
Hulbert (J. R.) 57, 112.
Hulme (W. H.) 72, 78, 136, 150.
Hume (David) 20.
Humor in Malory 127.
Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester 10.
Hunter (Henry) 20.
Hunter (Joseph) 42.
Hymn to the Virgin 137.

Imitation of Christ 137.
Inge (W. R.) 115.
Ingram (J. K.) 105.
Instructions to His Son (Peter Idle) 142.
Irlande (John) 57, 114.

Jacke Upland 137.
Jacob's well 137.
Jacobus de Varagine 105.
Jahresbericht über die Erscheinungen der germanischen Philologie 10.
James I (King of Scotland) 13, 114.
James (M. R.) 72.
Jamieson (John) 110.
Jarrett (B.) 42.
Jefferson (B. L.) 145.
Jenney (A. M.) 87.
Jerningham (Edward) 20.
Jesse (J. H.) 20.
John of Bury 57, 115.
John of Hildesheim 115.
John Rylands Library 57.
Johnston (C. E.) 42.
Jones (J. W.) 105.
Jones (W. G.) 20.
Jordan (Richard) 72, 146.
Juliana of Norwich 115.
Jusserand (J. J.) 20, 78, 114.

Kabel (Paul) 20.
Kail (J.) 72.
Kaluza (Max) 108.
Kamann (P. J. G.) 98.
Kaufmann (Albert) 146.
Keiller (M. M.) 94.
Kellner (L.) 65
Kempe (Dorothy) 116, 143.
Kendall (E. K.) 20.
Kennedy (Arthur G.) 10, 65.
Kennedy (Walter) 115.
Kern (J. H.) 112.
Kerrison, Lady 133.
King Ponthus and the Fair Sidone 137.
Kingsford (C. L.) 20, 21, 42, 78.
Kings Quair 114.
Kirby (T. F.) 58.
Klein (David) 10.
Knight (Charles) 105.
Kittredge (G. L.) 108, 127, 133.
Klaeber (Frederick) 117.
Knowlton (E. C.) 78.
Koehler (S. R.) 58.
Köhler (Reinhold) 58, 137.
Koeppel (Emil) 122.
Kölbing (Arthur) 150.
Kölbing (Eugen) 97, 98, 139.
Krahl (Ernst) 78.
Kramer (Stella) 42, 43.
Krapp (G. P.) 79.
Krausser (E.) 122.
Kretzmann (P. E.) 87.
Kurtz (B. P.) 112.

Lady Bessy 101.
Laing (David) 73, 111, 149.
Lament of a Prisoner 138.
Lamentation of Mary 138.
Lancaster (H. C.) 105.
Lancelot of the Laik 138.
Lane-Poole (Reginald) 79.
Lange (J. H.) 123.
Langlois (E.) 79.
Lanterne of Lizt 138.
Lapsley (T. G.) 43.
Lathrop (H. B.) 58, 79.
La Tour-Landry (Geoffrey de) 43, 116.
Laud Troy book 138.
Launfal 108.
Lawrence (W. J.) 87.
Lawson (Alexander) 114.
Lay Folks Mass Book 139.
Leadam (I. S.) 43.
Leathes (S. M.) 58.
Lee (G. C.) 21.
Lee (Sidney) 123.
Lee (S. L.) 105, 123.
Legouis (Emile) 79.
Lekebusch (Julius) 65.
L'Epitre d'Othea 134.
Lessman (H.) 143.
Leveson-Gower (Granville) 43.
Levi (Eugenia) 21.
Lewis (John) 105, 130.
Libel of English Policie 43, 139.
Lichfield (William) 116.
Liebermann (F.) 43, 79.
Liljegren (S. B.) 101.
Lincoln diocese 58.
Lincolnshire, Rebellion in 15.
Lindesay (Robert) 21.
Lindsay (R. M.) 58.
Lipson (E.) 101.
Little (A. G.) 58.
Littlehales (Henry) 58.
Littleton (Sir Thomas) 43.
Livingston (E. B.) 44.
Locke (Clinton) 58.
London, St. Pauls 58.
London Lickpenny 121.
Love (Nicholas) 140.
Lovelich (Herry) 116.
Lovers mass 139.

Lowndes (W. T.) 11.
Luders (Alexander) 21.
Ludus Coventriae 90.
Luick (Karl) 65, 79, 98, 144.
Lumby (J. Rawson) 131.
Lybeaus Disconus 139.
Lydgate (John) 116-126.
Lyle (M. C.) 97.
Lysons (Samuel) 21, 22, 44.
Lyvys of Seyntys 101.

McArthur (E. A.) 44.
Macaulay (G. C.) 72.
Macauley (E. R.) 95.
MacCracken (H. N.) 22, 73, 79, 95, 112, 114, 115, 118, 119, 122, 133, 134, 142, 146, 150.
Mace (F. A.) 44.
Mackay (Charles) 44, 73.
Mackenzie (W. R.) 87, 94, 95.
McKerrow (R. B.) 58, 95.
Mackintosh (A. M.) 44.
Macray (W. D.) 135.
Macro plays 93.
Madan (Falconer) 106.
Madden (Frederic) 22, 73, 129.
Mahir (Otto) 117.
Maitland (F. W.) 44.
Maitland folio ms. 150.
Malcolm (C. A.) 44.
Malden (H. E.) 22, 44.
Mallet (C. E.) 59.
Malone (Kemp) 79, 97.
Malory (Sir Thomas) 125, 128.
Mankind 93, 94.
Manly (J. M.) 73, 141.
Manly Anniversary Studies 93.
Manners and household expenses of England 45.
Map of Norfolk and Suffolk 46.
Margaret, countess of Richmond 15, 26.
Margaret of Anjou 15, 19, 23, 81, 125.
Maria Magdalena 140.
Markham (C. R.) 22.
Markland (J. H.) 90.
Marriott (William) 87.
Marsh (G. L.) 135.
Martin (A. T.) 127.
Martin (C. T.) 45.
Martin (M. L.) 45.
Marwick (J. D.) 45.
Mary and Christ 140.
Master of Game 37.
Mather (F. J.) 137.
Materielen Zur Kunde des älteren Englischen dramas 95.
Maynadier (G. H.) 127.
Mebus (F.) 151.
Medwall (Henry) 94, 95.
Meldrum (H. S.) 151.
Melville (R. D.) 45.
Mendenhall (J. C.) 65.
Menthel (E.) 79.
Merita Missa 118.
Merlin 140.
Metcalf (W. M.) 111.
Metham (John) 45, 128, 129.
Methodius 70.
Miessner (F.) 142.
Millar (A. H.) 114.
Miller (F. H.) 87, 98.
Miller (R. D.) 22, 23, 79.
Minto (W.) 127.
Miracle and Mystery plays 84, 85, 87.
Mirk (John) 59, 129.
Miroure of Man's Salvation 140.
Mirrour of the Blessed Life of Jesus Christ 140.
Misyn (Richard) 129, 131.
Modern Humanities Research Association 11.
Monro (Cecil) 23.
Monstrelet (Enguerrand de) 23.
Moore (J. R.) 87.
Moore (Samuel) 11, 59, 79.
Moorman (F. W.) 80.
More (Sir Thomas) 23, 148.
Morgan (R. B.) 45.
Morison (J. L.) 130.
Morley (Henry) 80.
Morris (Richard) 73.
Morsbach (Lorenz) 45.
Morte Arthure 140.
Mowat (R. B.) 23.
Müller (H. F.) 87.
Mullinger (J. B.) 59.
Mumming at Hertford 121.
Mundus at Infans 95.
Murray (J. A. H.) 65.
Mustard (W. P.) 151.
Mylo (P.) 108.
Myroure of oure Lady 59, 140.

Nassington (William) 129.
Natter (Hans) 151.
Nature 83, 95.
Neilson (George) 23, 59, 110, 114.
Neilson (W. A.) 73, 134.
Nessler (Karl) 133.
Netter (Thomas) 59.
Neumann (G.) 151.
Neumann (G. K.) 65.
Newbolt (H. J.) 73.
Newcastle plays 95.
Newhall (R. A.) 23.
Newman (W. L.) 59.
Nicodemus (Gospel of) 136.
Nicolas (Sir Harris) 23.
Nichols (J. G.) 18, 23.
Niemeyer (N.) 45.
Noahspiel 95.
Noble (Mark) 23.
Norfolk (J. H.) 45.
Norfolk plays 84.
Norgate (Fr.) 46.
Norris (Edward) 87.
Northup (C. S.) 11, 121.
Nut Brown Maid 140, 141.

O'Brien (G. A. T.) 46.
Octavian 141.
Old (W. W.) 24.

Oldcastle (Sir John) 12, 13, 29, 75.
Oliphant (T. L. K.) 24.
Oman (C. W. C.) 24.
Ord (Craven) 24, 59.
Order of Chivalry 46, 106.
Orologium Sapientiae 141.
Oryggvale Cronykil of Scotland 12, 65.
Oseney Abbey 38.
Ostermann (Ludwig) 131.
Othea (L'Epitre d') 134.
Otterbourne (Thomas) 24.
Owen (L. V. D.) 24.
Owst (G. R.) 46.

Pace (R. B.) 144.
Packard (L. B.) 46.
Padelford (F. M.) 73.
Page (John) 24, 129.
Pageants of Richard Beauchamp 60.
Palladius (R. T. E.) 129.
Pancoast (H. S.) 24.
Particulars Relating to John Harding 24.
Partenope de Blois 141.
Paston Books 60.
Paston Letters 33, 34, 36, 39, 46, 49, 60, 65.
Patch (H. R.) 11, 80, 91.
Patterson (F. A.) 80.
Pauli (Reinhold) 60.
Peacock (Edward) 59.
Peacock (M. H.) 97.
Peacock (W.) 73, 74.
Pearce of Provence 142.
Pecock, Reginald 46, 129, 130.
Peddie (R. A.) 11.
Pennsylvania University. Dept. of History 47.
Perceval (C. S.) 24, 25, 47.
Percy (Thomas) 74.
Perkin Warbeck 12, 15, 17, 18, 22.
Perry (G. G.) 25, 74.
Perzl (W.) 123.
Peter Idle 142.
Petition of the Citizens of Winchester 25.
Petriburg (M.) 60.
Phillips (Thomas) 25.
Photogravure Facsimiles 11.
Pilgrimage of the Life of Man 118.
Pisan (Christine de) 47, 130.
Planche (J. R.) 47.
Plomer (H. R.) 60, 80, 106.
Plucknett (T. F. T.) 47.
Plummer (Charles) 47, 109.
Plumpton correspondence 47.
Pollard (A. W.) 60, 74, 87, 106
Polydore Vergil 29, 43, 151.
Pompen (A. C. G.) 80.
Pontificial of John, Bishop of Lincoln 56.
Pound (Louise) 66, 80.
Powell (C. L.) 48.
Powell (F. Y.) 134.
Powell (Lawrence F.) 140.
Powell (M. D.) 25.
Power (E. E.) 48.
Pride of Life 96.
Prinz (Johannes) 119, 123.
Prior (O. H.) 106.
Promptorium Parvulorum 60.
Prosiegel (Theodor) 124.
Proverbis of Wisdom 142.
Purves (J.) 141.
Putnam (B. H.) 48.
Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde 149.

Quatuor sermones 106.
Quixley 142.

Ragman Roll 142.
Raine (James) 48.
Ramsay (J. H.) 25, 66.
Ramsey (Robert Lee) 152.
Ransome (Cyril) 25.
Rasmussen (J. K.) 100.
Rastell (John) 25.
Rate (David) 131.
Ratis Raving 131.
Rauf Coilyear 142.
Receipts and Expenses 48.
Redmayne (Robert) 25.
Redstone (V. B.) 48.
Reed (A. W.) 88, 94.
Rees (J. A.) 48.
Reeves (W. P.) 136.
Registrum Curteys 60.
Reid (E. J. B.) 60.
Reinhold (J. H.) 106.
Reismüller (George) 65, 124.
A Relation etc. 25.
Renwick (Robert) 48.
Repton (J. A.) 48.
Reul (P. de) 66, 106.
Reson and Sensuallyte 95, 118.
Rey (Albert) 151.
Reynard the Fox 106.
Rhymer (Thomas) 49.
Richard II 12, 30, 138.
Richard III 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 29.
Richard the Lion-hearted 142.
Richardson (Olivia) 103.
Rickert (Edith) 74.
Riley (H. T.) 26.
Ritson (Joseph) 11, 74, 108.
Ritter (Otto) 151.
Rivers (Earl) 130.
Robb (James) 60.
Robb (T. D.) 146.
Roberts (Morris) 88.
Roberts (W.) 49.
Robertson (W. A. S.) 49, 88.
Robinson (F. N.) 124.
Rochester Inns 32.
Rockstro (W. S.) 71.
Rogers (Charles) 114.
Rogers (J. E. T.) 49.
Rolle (Richard) 131.
Rollins (H. E.) 80.
Romaunt of the Rose 123.
Römstedt (Herman) 66, 106.
Rondel 143.
Root (R. K.) 74.
Rösler (Margarete) 61.

Ross (C. H.) 66.
Round (J. H.) 49.
Routh (E. M. G.) 26.
Rowe (B. J. H.) 26.
Royster (J. F.) 66, 145.
Rudolf (Albert) 124.
Russell (John) 18, 49, 131.
Rutland (J. H.) Manners 26.
Ruud (M. B.) 49, 61.
Rye (W. B.) 26.

St. Albans, Battle of 16.
St. Albans, Book of 100.
St. Albans Monastery 61.
St. Augustine, etc. 102.
St. Cuthbert 143.
St. Elizabeth 143.
St. Juliana 143.
St. Katherine 102.
St. Patrick's Purgatory 143.
St. Paul's Cathedral 50.
St. Werberg 101.
Saintsbury (George) 80.
Salzmann (L. F.) 49.
Sandison (H. E.) 80, 113.
Sarrazin (G.) 108, 141.
Sauerstein (P.) 116.
Savine (Alexander) 50.
Scamman (Edith) 134.
Scharf (George) 50.
Schellenberg (Otto) 26.
Schelling (F. E.) 88.
Schick (J.) 119, 124.
Schipper (Jakob) 81, 115, 149, 151.
Schleich (Gustav) 101, 117, 124, 136, 143.
Schmid (F.) 66, 91.
Schmidt (F.) 130.
Schmidt (Karl) 81.
Schofield (W. H.) 81, 110.
Schoneberg (Georg) 152.
Schummer (C.) 131.
Scofield (C. L.) 26, 27.
Scogan (Henry) 133.
Scogan (John) 131.
Scott (E. J. L.) 107.
Scott (J. R.) 27, 50, 107.
Scudder (V. D.) 128.
SeBoyar (G. E.) 152.
Secreta Secretorum 120, 124.
Sedgwick (F.) 99.
Seege of Troy 143, 144.
Serjeantson (M. S.) 66.
Serpent of Division 119.
Seton (Bruce) 27, 50.
Seton (W. W.) 135.
Seven Penitential Psalms 101.
Sharp (Thomas) 91.
Sharpe (Lancelot) 97.
Shepherds' play 88, 97.
Sheppard (J. B.) 50, 61.
Shillingford (John) 50.
Sibbald (James) 81.
Sidgwick (Frank) 99.
Siege of Rouen 144.
Siege of Thebes 119.
Sieper (Ernest) 118, 119, 124.
Simmons (T. F.) 118.
Simpson (W. S.) 50.
Singer (D. W.) 61.
Sir Cleges 144.
Sir Degrevant 144.
Sir Gowther 144.
Sir Perceval 144.
Sir Tryamoure 144.
Skeat (W. W.) 74, 97, 98, 100, 113, 114, 115, 124, 125, 134, 135, 136, 138, 141, 149.
Skeel (C. A. J.) 109.
Skelton (John) 147, 148, 152, 153.
Skryveners' play 88.
Slettengren (H.) 66.
Small (J.) 149.
Smart (W. K.) 93, 94.
Smeaton (Oliphant) 153.
Smith (G. G.) 27, 81, 111.
Smith (J. T.) 50.
Smith (L. T.) 90, 97, 113, 133, 143.
Snape (R. H.) 50.
Snavely (G. E.) 81.
Snell (F. J.) 81.
Solace of Pilgrimes 102.
Sommer (H. O.) 81, 125, 128.
Sorg (Edward) 88.
Southwell Cathedral 61.
Sowdone of Babylone 144.
Spaldyng (Richard) 131.
Speculum Vitae 145.
Spencer (M. L.) 88.
Spies (Heinrich) 66.
Spry (J. H.) 27.
Spurgeon (C. F. E.) 82.
Squyr of Low Degree 145.
Stanley (A. P.) 27.
Steadman (J. M.) 82, 134.
Steele (Robert) 61.
Steele (R. R.) 28, 125.
Steinberger (Cecile) 153.
Sternberg (R.) 82.
Stevenson (Joseph) 28.
Stewart (A. F.) 61.
Stockley (W. F. P.) 28.
Stoddard (F. H.) 11.
Stoner letters 42.
Story of Thebes 121.
Stow (John) 28, 50.
Strachey (Edward) 125, 128.
Strickland (Agnes) 28.
Strutt (Joseph) 50.
Stubbs (William) 51, 61.
Studies in English 82.
Surdyt 145.
Süssbier (K.) 67.
Swenson (E. L.) 91.
Swinburn (L. M.) 138.
Sykes (F. H.) 67.
Syr Tryamoure 144.

Tait (James) 28, 62.
Tale of a Prioress 119.
Tapestry Poems 119.
Taylor (G. C.) 82, 88.
Taylor (George Watson) 107.

Teichert (P.) 153.
Temple of Glas 119.
Temperley (Gladys) 28.
Ten Brink (Bernhard) 82.
Ten Commandments 145.
Testment of Cressid 111.
Theophilus 145.
Thien (Hermann) 74.
Thomas of Elmham 62.
Thompson (A. H.) 62.
Thompson (E. N. S.) 88, 91.
Thompson (Edith) 28.
Thoms (W. J.) 28, 106.
Thornley (I. D.) 29, 51.
Thre Prestis of Peblis 146.
Three Kings' Sons 99.
Tiptoft (John) 24, 29, 62, 79.
Tonndorf (M.) 142.
Torrent of Portyngale 146.
Towneley plays 96.
Towton (Battle of) 18, 146.
Toynbee (Paget) 67.
Traherne (J. M.) 51.
Traill (H. D.) 51.
Trautmann (Moritz) 82.
Traver (Hope) 88.
Treatise of this Galaunt 119.
Treichel (A.) 144.
Trentalle Sancti Gregori 146.
Trevelyan papers 51.
Triggs (O. L.) 117.
Troy Book 118.
Tryon (R. W.) 82.
Tucker (T. G.) 82.
Tupper (Frederick) 82.
Turnbull (W. B. D.) 51.
Turner (Dawson) 51.
Turner (Sharon) 29.
Tymms (Samuel) 51.
Tyroller (Franz) 125.

Ungemach (Heinrich) 90.

Van Dyke (Paul) 62.
Vassar Medieval Studies 113.
Vergilius (Polydorus) 29.
Verses on the Kings 118.
Vespasiano Memoirs 29.
Vettermann (E.) 128.
Vickers (K. H.) 29.
Vinogradoff (Paul) 51.
Virelai 146.
Visions of Heaven and Hell 76.
Vollmer (Erich) 67, 113.
Voynich (Wilfrid) 62.

Wager (C. H. A.) 130, 144.
Walford (Cornelius) 51.
Walford (W. S.) 29.
Walker (A. S.) 52.
Wallace 110.
Waller (J. G.) 52.
Walpole (Horace) 29.
Walsingham (Thomas) 29, 52.
Walther (Marie) 128.
Walton (J.) 131.
Warbeck (Perkin) 12, 15, 17, 18, 22.
Ward (A. W.) 89.
Ward (T. H.) 74.
Warwick the King Maker 24.
Warkworth (John) 29.
Warner (G. F.) 43, 47, 107, 130.
Warrack (Grace) 115.
Warrack (John) 52.
Warton (Thomas) 83.
Waterhouse (Osborne) 89.
Waterston (R. C.) 52.
Watt (L. M.) 153.
Waugh (W. T.) 29.
Waurin (Jehan de) 30.
Webb (John) 30, 138.
Webster (K. G. T.) 75.
Webster (Wentworth) 30.
Wethamstede (Johannis) 52.
Wey (William) 62.
Weyrauch (Max) 137.
Whitwell (R. J.) 62.
Willenberg (Gotthelf) 101.
William, Abp. of Tyre 107.
Williams (Benjamin) 30, 75.
Williams (C. H.) 52.
Williams (O. T.) 137.
Williams (T. W.) 128.
Wilson (James) 52.
Wilson (M. U. M.) 30.
Winchester, Citizens of 25.
Winston (J. E.) 52.
Wischmann (W.) 115.
Wisdom 94.
Withington (Robert) 89, 125.
Wood (Anthony a) 62.
Wood (Henry) 115.
Woodruff (C. E.) 62.
Worcester (William) 30.
Worde, Wynken de 117, 118, 132.
Wordsworth (C.) 107.
Wragg (H.) 126.
Wright (L. B.) 94.
Wright (Thomas) 30, 52, 62, 75, 90, 111, 125, 137, 138, 139, 153.
Wright (W. A.) 136.
Wright's Chaste Wife 99.
Wülfing (J. E.) 100, 138, 139.
Wülker (R.) 141.
Wyld (H. C.) 67.
Wylie (J. H.) 30, 31, 83, 115, 132.
Wynken de Worde 117, 118, 132.
Wynnere and Wastour 82.
Wyntoun 65.

York Plays 97.
Young (Karl) 89.
Youth 95.

Zachrisson (R. E.) 67.
Zander (Friedrich) 153.
Zickner (Bruno) 130.
Zupitza (Julius) 89, 92, 108, 117, 125, 136, 140, 142, 145, 153.

# University of Washington Publications

The University of Washington Publications are offered in exchange for similar publications issued by universities, scientific societies and other institutions. These papers contain the results of research work in various departments of the University. They are issued in separate monographs numbered in several series. There is no stated interval of publication. All inquiries and all matter sent in exchange should be addressed to the University of Washington Library, Seattle, Washington. Inquiries regarding purchase of these publications, should be addressed to the Publications Editor, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington.

(O.P.—Indicates that publication is out of print.)

## ANTHROPOLOGY

Vol. 1.
1. The Whaling Equipment of the Makah Indians, by T. T. Waterman (formerly Vol. 1, No. 1 of the University of Washington Publications in Political and Social Science, discontinued). Pp. 1-67. June, 1920..... $1.00
2. The Distribution of Kinship Systems in North America, by Leslie Spier. Pp. 69-88. Maps 1-9. August, 1925..... .50
3. An Analysis of Plains Indian Parfleche Decoration, by Leslie Spier. Pp. 89-112. August, 1925..... .25
4. Klallam Folk Tales, by Erna Gunther. Pp. 113-170. August, 1925..... .50
5. Klallam Ethnography, by Erna Gunther. Pp. 171-314. January, 1927.... 1.25

Vol. 2.
1. Adze, Canoe, and House Types of the Northwest Coast, by Ronald L. Olson. Pp. 1-38. November, 1927..... .50
2. The Ghost Dance of 1870 among the Klamath of Oregon, by Leslie Spier. Pp. 39-56. November, 1927..... .25
3. Some Tales of the Southern Puget Sound Salish, by Arthur C. Ballard. Pp. 57-81. December, 1927..... .25

## FISHERIES

Vol. 1.
1. Preserved Pickled Herring, by Clarence Louis Anderson. Pp. 1-64. March, 1925 ..... 1.00
2. Field Characters Identifying Young Salmonoid Fishes in Fresh Waters of Washington, by Donald R. Crawford. Pp. 12. April, 1925..... .25
3. Synostosis in the Spinal Column of the Rainbow Trout, by Donald R. Crawford. Pp. 8. April, 1925..... .25
4. A Study of the Gases in Canned Foods, by Ray W. Clough, Oscar E. Shostrom, Ernest D. Clark. Pp. 86-100. September, 1925..... .25
5. Notes on the Presence of Indol in Sea Foods and Other Food Products, by Ray W. Clough, Oscar E. Shostrom, Ernest D. Clark. Pp. 101-108. September, 1925 ..... .25
6. Iodine Content of the Pacific Coast Salmon, by Norman Donald Jarvis, Ray William Clough, Ernest Dunbar Clark. Pp. 109-138. February, 1926..... .25
7. Biochemical Study and Proximate Composition of Pacific Coast Crabs, by Carl R. Fellers and Clarence T. Parks. Pp. 139-156. February, 1926..... .25
8. Bacteriological Investigations on Raw Salmon Spoilage, by Carl R. Fellers. Pp. 157-188. July, 1926..... .25
9. Canned Salmon: A Five-Year Correlation Study of Certain Quality Factors, by Carl Raymond Fellers, Ernest Dunbar Clark and Ray William Clough. Pp. 189-204. August, 1926..... .25
10. Fish Preservation by Hypochlorites, by Tung Pai Chew and Carl R. Fellers. Pp. 205-227. September, 1926..... .25
11. Non-gaseous Spoilage in Canned Marine Products, by Carl R. Fellers. Pp. 229-238. October, 1927..... .25

Vol. 2.
1. Ecto-Parasitic Infusoria Attacking Fish of the Northwest, by John E. Guberlet. Pp. 1-16. October, 1926..... .25
2. Studies on the Control of Gyrodactylus, by John E. Guberlet, Harry A. Hanson and Jean A. Kavanagh. Pp. 17-29. December, 1927..... .25

## GEOLOGY

Vol. 1.
1. Tertiary Faunal Horizons of Western Washington, by Charles E. Weaver. Pp. 1-67. February, 1916..... 1.00
2. Paleontology of the Oligocene of the Chehalis Valley, by Katherine E. H. Van Winkle. Pp. 69-97. January, 1918..... .50
3. Fauna from the Eocene of Washington, by Charles E. Weaver and Katherine Van Winkle Palmer. Pp. 1-56. June, 1922..... .50
4. Foraminifera from the Eocene of Cowlitz River, Lewis County, Washington, by G. Dallas Hanna and Marcus A. Hanna. Pp. 57-64. October, 1924. .50

Vol. 2.
The Geology of the San Juan Islands, by Roy Davidson McLellan. Pp. 185. 1 map 27"x33". November, 1927..... 2.00

## LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

Vol. 1. The Poems of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, by Frederick Morgan Padelford. Pp. 238. October, 1920. Unbound, $2.00 Bound..... 3.00

Vol. 2. 1. Spenser's Use of Ariosto for Allegory, by Susannah Jane McMurphy. Pp. 1-54. November, 1923..... .75

2. Thomas Dekker: A Study in Economic and Social Background, by Kate L. Gregg. Pp. 55-112. July, 1924..... .75

3. A Bibliography of Fifteenth Century Literature, by Lena Lucile Tucker and Allen Rogers Benham. Pp. 113-274. March, 1928..... 1.00

Vol. 3. A Critical Edition of Ford's Perkin Warbeck, by Mildred Clara Struble. Pp. 216. 1 Map. January, 1926..... 2.00

Vol. 4. 1. A Bibliography of Chaucer, 1908-1924, compiled by Dudley David Griffith. Pp. 1-148. March, 1926..... 1.00

2. Adam, translated by Edward Noble Stone. Pp. 159-193. March, 1926..... .75

The Publications in Language and Literature are designed to include studies in the various languages and literatures, ancient and modern, represented at the University. The series replaces and absorbs The Publications in English, of which the following volumes have appeared:

Vol. 1. Uno Linderlof's Elements of the History of the English Language, translated by Robert Max Garrett. Cloth..... O.P.

Vol. 2. The Political and Ecclesiastical Allegory of the First Book of the Faerie Queen, by Frederick Morgan Padelford. Cloth..... .75

Vol. 3. Johannes Steenstrup's The Medieval Popular Ballad, translated by Edward Godfrey Cox. Cloth..... 1.75

Vol. 4. 1. The Pearl: An Interpretation, by Robert Max Garrett. Paper..... O.P.

## MATHEMATICS

Vol. 1. 1. An Arithmetical Theory of Certain Numerical Functions, by Eric Temple Bell. Pp. 1-44. August, 1915..... .50

2. Cyclic-Harmonic Curves: A Study in Polar Coordinates, by Robert E. Moritz. Pp. 1-58. June, 1923..... 1.00

3. Five Studies in Mathematics: Modular Bernoullian and Eulerian Functions, by E. T. Bell; Point-Line Correspondences Associated with the General Ruled Surface, by A. F. Carpenter; On the Sum of Products of Consecutive Integers, by Robert E. Moritz; Some Finite Linears Non-Associative Algebras, by L. I. Neikirk; The Ternary Hesse Group and Its Invariants, by R. M. Winger. Pp. 1-80. June, 1926..... .75

## THE SOCIAL SCIENCES

Vol. 1. 1. Studies in Matriculation Statistics, Intelligence Ratings and Scholarship Records at the University of Washington, by Alexander Crippen Roberts. Pp. 68. January, 1924..... .75

2. Causation and the Types of Necessity, by Curt John Ducasse. Pp. 69-200. February, 1924 ..... 1.50

Vol. 2. 1. Tiberius Caesar and the Roman Constitution, by Olive Kuntz. Pp. 1-78. August, 1924 ..... .75

2. The Logical Influence of Hegel on Marx, by Rebecca Cooper. Pp. 79-182. October, 1925 ..... 1.00

3. A Scale of Individual Tests, by Stevenson Smith. Pp. 183-204. May, 1927. .50

Vol. 3. 1. A Study of Mobility of Population in Seattle, by Andrew W. Lind. Pp. 1-64. 2 Maps. October, 1925..... .75

2. History and Development of Common School Legislation in Washington, by Dennis C. Troth. Pp. 65-260. 2 Maps. February 1, 1927..... 1.50

Vol. 4. 1. John III, Duke of Brabant and the French Alliance, 1345-1347, by Henry Stephen Lucas. Pp. 1-64. May, 1927..... .75

The University also publishes The Publications of the Engineering Experiment Station and The Publications of the Puget Sound Biological Station.

WITHDRAWN

WITHDRAWN

FOR USE IN LIBRARY ONLY